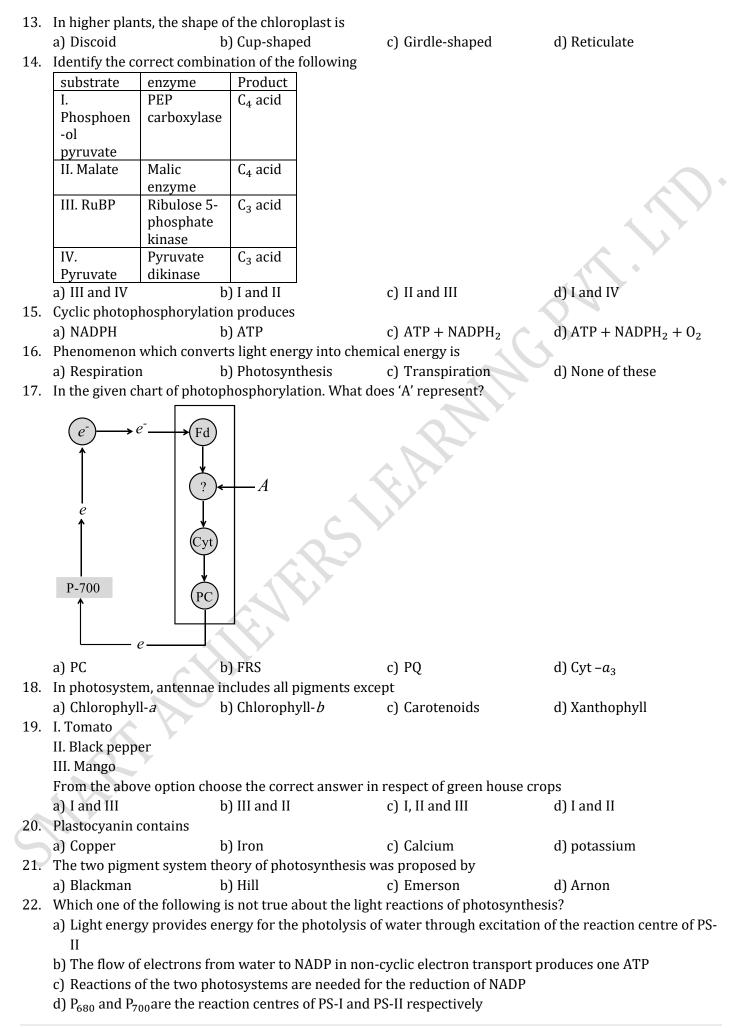
PHOTOSYNTHESIS IN HIGHER PLANTS

BIOLOGY

		Single Correct A	Answer Type	
1.	As compound to a C ₃ -plan molecule of hexose sugar		blecules of ATP are needed	for net production of one
	a) 2	b) 6	c) 0	d) 12
2.	Proton gradient is broken	down due to		
	a) Movement of electrons	across the membrane to st	troma	
	b) Movement of electrons	across the membrane to lu	umen	
	c) Movement of proton ac	cross the membrane to lum	en	
	d) Movement of proton ac	cross the membrane to stro	oma	V i
3.		a simplified equation of ph		
	a) $CO_2 + 2H_2O \xrightarrow{\text{Light energy}}_{\text{Chlorophyll}}$	$C_5H_{10}O_4 + H_2O + O_2 \uparrow$ $C_3H_6O_3 + CO_2 + O_2 \uparrow$	b) $CO_2 + 2H_2O \frac{\text{Light energy}}{\text{Chlorophyll}}$	$(CH_2O)_n + O_2 \uparrow$
			d) $CO_2 + 2H_2O \frac{\text{Light energy}}{\text{Chlorophyll}}$	$(CH_20)_n + H_20 + O_2 \uparrow$
4.	The membrane of thylako	id is called		
	a) Cell membrane		b) Fret membrane	
_	c) Granum membrane		d) Thylakoid membrane	
5.		or primary carboxylation i		
	a) Hexokinase		b) Succinic dehydrogenas	
<i>.</i>	c) Pyruvate carboxylase		, , ,	
6.			ular reference to photosyn	thesis. Identify the
	scientise, who proposed the			
7	a) Calvin	b) Weismann	c) Emerson	d) Blackman
7.		cule of glucose during Calv		
		d 18 molecules of NADPH	2	
	b) 6 molecules of ATP and			
		id 12 molecules of NADPH ₂	2	
0	d) 12 molecules each of A'	=	anta loading to the symthes	ic of augor in
8.				
9.	a) Stroma In CAM-plants, carbon dio		C) Glalla	uj botii (a) aliu (b)
9.	a) RuBP	b) PEP	c) OAA	ብ) DC V
10	PEP carboxylase	UJ F E F	CJ OAA	u) ruA
10.		ne CO ₂ fixation in both C ₃ a	and C-plants	
C				ution than RuBD
	carboxylase			f ATP are needed for net production of one d) 12 esis? $-2H_2O \frac{\text{Light energy}}{\text{Chlorophyll}} (CH_2O)_n + O_2 \uparrow$ $-2H_2O \frac{\text{Light energy}}{\text{Chlorophyll}} (CH_2O)_n + H_2O + O_2 \uparrow$ nembrane koid membrane ts is nic dehydrogenase carboxylase oxygenase ence to photosynthesis. Identify the son d) Blackman equires and to the synthesis of sugar in a d) Both (a) and (b) d) PGA ants dle sheath cells ric CO ₂ concentration than RuBP and III d) Only III hesis? r d) Chlorophyll una molecule
	Select the correct option			
	a) I and II	b) II and III	c) I, II and III	d) Only III
11	Which factor is not limitin	-		aj oniy m
11.	a) Air	b) Carbon dioxide	c) Water	d) Chlorophyll
12	PS is made up of which of	-	of tracer	a, omorophyn
14.	a) Reaction centre	and rono while.	b) Antenna molecule	
	c) Both (a) and (b)		d) Reaction centre and H ₂	.0



23. By which plant pigment maximum absorption of radiation takes place in the blue and red regions of absorption spectrum? a) Chlorophyll-a b) Chlorophyll-*b* c) Xanthophyll d) Carotenoid 24. Factors affecting photosynthesis are I. number and size of leaves II. age and orientation of leaves III. amount of chlorophyll IV. amount of O_2 and CO_2 Select the correct option d) I, II, III and IV a) I, II and IV b) II, IV and V c) IV, V and I 25. In an experiment, a leaf was partially covered with black paper, and other one was exposed to light. On testing these leaves for starch, in the presence of sunlight, on may conclude that photosynthesis had occurred in a) Green part of leaves b) Black paper covered part of leaves c) Both (a) and (b) d) None of the above 26. I. It is the characteristic of C₄-plants II. It is the characteristic of C₃-plants III. It occurs in chloroplast IV. It occurs in day time V. It occurs in night Select the correct options in relation to photorespiration **Correct option** Incorrect option a) I, IV II, III, IV b) II, III, IV I, V c) I, II, III IV, V d) IV, V I, II, III 27. First reaction in photosynthesis is a) Photolysis of water b) Excitation of chlorophyll molecule c) Formation of APT d) Fixation of CO₂ 28. Kranz anatomy is a morphological diversity in the leaves of a) C_3 -plants b) *C*₄-plants c) Both (a) and (b) d) CAM-plants 29. Which of the following is concerned with carbon dioxide fixation? a) Krebs cycle b) Calvin cycle c) Ornithine cycle d) Glycolysis 30. Hill reaction occurs in a) High altitude plants b) Total darkness c) Absence of water d) Presence of ferricyanide 31. Rubisco enzyme is absent in a) Mesophyll cell b) Bundle sheath cell c) C₃-plants d) C₄-plants 32. During the experiment in laboratory, the thylakoid is some how punctured so that the interior of the thylakoid is no longer separated from stroma. This damage will have the direction effect on a) ATP formation b) Absorption of light c) Flow of electrons from PS-I to PS-II d) All of the above The graph below shows the relation between light intensity and the giving off and taking up of carbon 33. dioxide by the leaves of a plant. Why is most carbon dioxide given off when the light intensity is zero units?

	aken up (mg per 50 cm ² per hour) given 2 per 50 cm ² per hour)		
	3 6 7 10 20 30 40 50 O O O 1 10 20 30 40 50		
	2		
	Light intensity		
	a) Because it is just the start of the experiment		
	b) Only respiration is taking place at this intensity of	-	
	c) Only photosynthesis is taking place at this intens		
24	d) The rate of photosynthesis is equivalent to the ra	ite of respiration	
54.	Cyclic photophosphorylation results only in the a) Formation of ATP	b) Formation of NADP ⁺ -	L Ht and ATD
	c) Formation of NAD ⁺ + H ⁺	d) Formation of ADP + P	
25	I. H_2S not H_2O is involved in photosynthesis of sulp		
55.	II. ATP is produced during light reaction <i>via</i> chemic		
	III. Absence of light leads to the stoppage of photosy		
	IV. Calvin cycle occurs in grana		
	Select the correct option		
	a) II, III and IV b) I, III and IV	c) I, II and IV	d) I, II and III
36.	Under normal condition, which one of the following	is a major limiting factor?	-
	a) Light b) CO ₂	c) Temperature	d) Chlorophyll
37.	Which one is essential for the respiration as well as	photosynthesis?	
	a) Rubisco b) Plastocyanin	c) Ubiquinone	d) Cytochrome
38.	Light Harvesting Complex (LHC) is		
	a) One molecule of chlorophyll- <i>a</i>	b) Very few molecule of o	
	c) Hundereds of pigment molecules bound to	d) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> + chloro	ophyll- <i>c</i> + protein + DNA
20	proteins		
39.	Which of the following represents the correct molec		
40	a) $C_{55}H_{72}O_6N_4Mg$ b) $C_{55}H_{72}O_5N_4Mg$	c) $C_{55}H_{72}O_4N_4Mg$	d) C ₅₅ H ₇₀ O ₆ N ₄ Mg
40.	In C ₄ -plants, the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange	b) Have large intercellula	r spaces
	c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase	d) Have a high density of	
41	The following (I-IV) are the main steps of chemosyr	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-
	them in correct order		nghe i caccioni in range
	I. H ⁺ concentration gradient established		
	II. H ⁺ diffuses through ATP synthetase		
	III. Carriers use energy from electrons to move H ⁺ a	across the membrane	
0	IV. Electrons from PS-II pass along electron transpo		
	V. Light excites electrons in PS-II		
	VI. Energy of H ⁺ flow is used by ATP synthetase to n	nake ATP	
	a) I, II, III, IV, V, IV b) II, IV, V, III, II, VI	c) V, IV, III, I, II, VI	d) V, VI, III, IV, II, I
42.	What is the wavelength of radiations in visible sector		
	a) 400-700 nm b) 400-800 nm	c) 390-760 nm	d) 760-390 nm
43.	Which of the following is not related to photorespir		
	a) Lysosome b) Chloroplast	c) Peroxisome	d) Mitochondria
44.	The internal factors that affects photosynthesis of p	=	
	a) Morphological predisposition	b) Genetic predisposition	1

	c) Temperature		d) Environment predispo	osition	
45.	How many H ⁺ ions are for	rmed from 12 water molec	cules during non-cyclic pho	tophosphorylation?	
	a) 12	b) 24	c) 36	d) 48	
46.	In non-cyclic photophosp	horylation, there is photol	ysis of 12 water molecules.	How many H ⁺ are formed?	
	a) 24 H ⁺	b) 36 H ⁺	c) 12 H ⁺	d) 32 H ⁺	
47.	Maximum photosynthesis	occurs in			
	a) Red light	b) Blue light	c) Green light	d) Violet light	
48.	I. Initial CO ₂ acceptor				
	II. Extent of photorespirat			A) •	
	III. Enzyme catalysing rea	-			
	IV. Presence of Calvin cycl	e			
	V. Leaf anatomy				
	Which one does not differ				
40	a) I and V	b) Only IV	c) II and III	d) Only II	
49.	Energy transfer in photos			\sim	
		cyanin \rightarrow carotenoid \rightarrow chlorid			
	b) Chlorophyll-b →caroter	ythrin→ carotenoid→ chlo			
		noid→ phycocyanin→ chlo			
50			Topnyn-a		
50.	What is true for photosynthesis? a) Carbon dioxide is oxidised and water is reduced				
	b) Carbon dioxide is reduc				
	c) Both carbon dioxide an				
	d) Both carbon dioxide an				
51.	Which of the following sta	tement is false in case of ([C ₄ -plant)?		
	a) CO ₂ acceptor is RuBisCo in mesosphyll cell				
	b) Carboxylation occurs in	n mesophyll cells	7		
	c) Leaves have two cell ty	-			
	d) Mesophyll cells lack Ru				
52.	Chlorophyll in chloroplast				
F 0	a) Grana	b) Pyrenoid	c) Stroma	d) Both (a) and (b)	
53.	Which photosystem is inv	olved in cyclic photophosi			
	a) PS-IIc) Xanthophyll and PS-II		b) PS-I d) Xanthophyll and PS-I		
54		rmation both in chloroplas	st and mitochondria is expl	ained by	
51.	a) Relay pump theory of (b) Cholodny-Went's mod		
	c) Chemiosmotic theory		d) Munch's mass-flow hy		
55.		hlorophyll- <i>a</i> and the action	n spectrum of photosynthe	-	
	chlorophyll-a	1 5	1 1 5		
	a) Absorbs the maximum	light	b) Absorbs the minimum	light	
	c) Absorbs the red and bl	uelight	d) Is found most abundar	ntly	
56.	Which would do maximur	n harm to a tree?			
	a) Loss of half of its branc	hes	b) Loss of all its bark		
	c) Loss of all its leaves		d) Loss of half of its leave	S	
57.	Pyruvate + ATP \xrightarrow{y} PEP +	+ AMP + H ₃ PO ₄			
	Identify-y in the given rea	ction and choose the corre	ect option		
	a) Phosphopyruvate dikin		b) Phosphopyruvate mor	nokinase	
	c) Phosphopyruvate dikin	ase	d) Phosphopyruvate deh	ydrogenase	
58.	A wastage process is				
	a) Respiration	b) Photosynthesis	c) Photorespiration	d) Movement	

59.	How many molecules of glycine is required to releas	e one CO ₂ molecule in pho	otorespiration?
	a) One b) Two	c) Three	d) Four
60.	Choose the correct statement.		
	a) The C ₄ -plants do not have RUBISCO		
	b) Carboxylation of RuBP leads to the formation of P		
	c) Carboxylation of phosphoenol pyruvate results in		S
	d) Decarboxylation of C_4 -acids occur in the mesophy	/ll cells	
61.	Conditions helpful in photorespiration are		
	a) More oxygen and less carbon dioxide	b) Less oxygen and more	
	c) More temperature and less oxygen	d) More humidity and le	ss temperature
62.	Which of the following is/are the raw material for pl	hotosynthesis?	
	I. H_2O II. CO_2		
	III. Light IV. Chlorophyll		
	Choose the correct option	a) I. II. and III	d) I II III and IV
62	a) II, III and IV b) I and IV	c) I, II and III	d) I, II, III and IV
63.	The special structure present in C ₄ -plants in a) Thin cuticle	b) Multi-layered epidern	nic
	c) Kranz type body	d) One-layered epidermi	
64	In which of the following form glucose is usually sto		13
01.	a) Lipid b) Carbohydrates	c) Protein	d) Starch
65.	A student sets up an experiment on photosynthesis a		•
001	add a chlorophyll extracts into the contents and kee		_
	provided necessary ingredient for photosynthesis to		
	What do you think what will happen after, say few h		
	a) Photosynthesis will take place and glucose will		ake place and starch will be
	produced	produced which will t	turn the mixture turbid
	Photosynthesis will not take place because CO ₂	d) Photosynthesis will n	ot take place because intact
	c) dissolves in soda water escapes into the	chloroplasts are need	ed for the process
	atmosphere		
66.	With respect to compensation point, which of the fol		
	Compensation points of C_3 and C_4 - plants are a)	ni	of C ₃ - plant is higher than
	equal	C_4 -plants	
	Compensation points of C_4 -plant is higher than C_3	₃ -a)	
67	⁵ plants Light energy in photosynthesis is utilized in		
07.	a) H_2O converted into H_2	b) ADP converted into A	ТР
	c) ATP converted into ADP	d) None of the above	
68.	Identify A, B, C and D in the given diagram of z-scher	-	oose the correct option
	accordingly	5	1
	Light A Contract of the second		
÷	LHC		
	$H_2O \rightarrow 2e^- + 2H^+ + [O]$		
	a) $A \cdot e^-$ acceptor, B-ETS, C-PS-II, D-PS-I	b) A- e^- acceptor, B-ETS,	
60	c) A-ETS, B- e^- acceptor, C-PS-I, D-PS-II	d) A-ETS, B-e ⁻ acceptor,	, u-ro-11, d-ro-1
69.	$PEP + CO_2 + H_2O \xrightarrow{x} Oxaloacetic acid + H_3PO_4$		
	Identify X		

				d) I
70	a) Ligase Stroma lamellae membrai	b) Oxidoreductase	c) PEP carboxylase	d) Lyase
70.	I. PS-II			
	II. NADP reductase			
	III. non-cyclic photophosp	horvlation		
	Select the correct option	nor yracion		
	a) I and II	b) II and III	c) III and I	d) I, II and III
71.	RUBISCO stands for	-)	-)	
, 11	a) Ribulosebisphosphate	carboxylase oxygenase		\frown
	b) Ribulose phosphate car			
	c) Ribulose phosphate car			
	d) None of the above			
72.	In chloroplasts, chlorophy	rll is present in the		
	a) Outer membrane	b) Inner membrane	c) Thylakoids	d) stroma
73.	DCMC			
	a) Inhibits PS-I			X i
	b) Inhibits PS-II			×
	c) Destroy chloroplast			
	d) Inhibits oxidative phos			
74.	Malic acid (4-C) is produc	=		
	a) <i>Bryophyllum</i>	b) <i>Kalanchoe</i>	c) <i>Opuntia</i>	d) All of these
75.		ight reactions producing A	TP and NADPH ₂ on stroma	ll side of thylakoid
	membrane?			
		ATP and NADPH ₂ from str	oma	
	b) Light reaction occurs in			
		grana need ATP + NADPH	¹ 2	
76	d) CO ₂ is produced in stro Generally, plants adapted		havo	
70.	a) C_2 pathway	b) C_3 pathway	c) C_5 pathway	d) C ₄ pathway
77	Correct sequence of rate of			aj 64 patriway
,,,	a) Red > Blue > Green	b) Blue > Red > Green	c) Green > Blue > Red	d) Green > Red > Blue
78.	During the light reaction,		.,	
	a) H^+ , O_2 electrons		c) $2H^+$, $\frac{1}{2}O_2$ 2 electrons	d) $\frac{1}{4}$ H ₂ , $\frac{1}{4}$ O ₂ electrons
79	Adenosine diphosphate co		<i>y</i> ² ²	2 2, 2 2
7.7.	a) One high energy bonds		b) Two high energy bond	S
	c) Three high energy bond		d) Four high energy bond	
80.		ated to form stalks of discs	, ,	
001	a) Stroma		b) Grana	
	c) Stroma thylakoids		d) Intergranal thylakoids	
81.	Which hypothesis best exp	plains the synthesis of ATP		
	a) Chemosynthetic hypoth	nesis	b) Chemiosmotic hypothe	esis
C	c) Potential gradient hypo	othesis	d) Redox gradient hypoth	esis
82.	In dark cycle, one molecul	e of glucose formation nee	ded	
	a) 12 ATP and 12 NADPH		b) 14 ATP and 12 NADPH	
	c) 16 ATP and 12 NADPH		d) 18 ATP and 12 NADPH	
83.	The main photosynthetic			
	a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and chlor		b) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and chlo	
-	c) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> and chlor		d) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> and chlo	
84.			sed to atmosphere. This car	bon dioxide is taken by
	RuBP in a C_3 -plants. First	radioactive C ¹⁴ is seen, in v	vnich compound?	

	a) PGAL	b) PEP	c) RMP	d) PGA
85.	Example of water soluble	e plant pigment is	-	-
	a) Chlorophyll- α	b) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i>	c) Anthocyanin	d) xanthophyll
86.	PS-I and PS-II were disco	vered by		
	a) Robert Emerson	b) Blackman	c) Robert Mayer	d) Arnon
87.	Photorespiration is also o	called		-
	I. Glycolate pathway			
	II. C ₃ -cycle			
	III. Oxidative photosynthe	etic carbon cycle		
	Select the correct option			\sim
	a) I and II	b) II and III	c) III and I	d) I, II and III
88.	'Hatch and Slack' cycle is	found in		
	a) C ₄ -plants	b) C ₃ -plants	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
89.	Which of the following st	atements is true with rega	rd to light reaction of photo	synthetic mechanism in
	plants?			
	Chlorophyll- α occurs v	with peak absorption at 68	0 nm in photo system-I and	l at 700 nm in photo system-
	a) II			
	b) Magnesium and sodium	m ions are associated with	photolysis of water molecu	lles
	c) 0_2 is evolved during cy	yclic photophosphorylatior	1	
	d) Photo system-I and II a	are both involved in non-cy	clic photophosphorylation	
90.	Photosynthesis convert r	adient or solar energy into	the	
	a) Physical energy	b) Latent energy	c) Chemical energy	d) Oxidation energy
91.	Photolysis of each water	molecule in light reaction v	vill yield	
	a) 2 electrons and 4 prote	ons	b) 4 electrons and 4 prote	ons
	c) 4 electrons and 3 prote		d) 2 electrons and 2 prote	
92.	Which of the following is the first compound that accepts carbon dioxide during dark phase of			
	photosynthesis?			
	a) NADP	b) RuBP	c) Ferredoxin	d) Cytochrome
93.	In a CAM-plant, the conce			
	a) Increases during the d		b) Decreases or increases	
~ .	c) Increases during night		d) Decreases during any	
94.			CO_2 labelled with an isotop	
	2		s produceds by the algae co	-
~ -	a) PGA	b) RuBP	c) Glucose	d) 0 ₂
95.			promotes the germination of	
0.0	a) P _{fr} from	b) P _r from	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
96.	Solarisation is		h) Destruction of chlorer	المعا
	a) Formation of chloroph	lyll	b) Destruction of chlorop	onyn
07	c) Utilization of sunlight	node of CO firstion in	d) Effects of solar light	
97.	C_4 -pathway is a regular m I. dicots	node of CO_2 fixation in		
	II. pteridophytes			
	III. monocots			
	Select the correct option			
	a) I and II	b) I and III	c) II and II	d) I, II and III
98	Carboxylation (C_3 -cycle)	•	<i>cj</i> 11 unu 11	aj 1, 11 unu 111
70.	a) Carboxylase	b) RuBP carboxylase	c) RuBP oxygenase	d) Both (b) and (c)
99.			liates having – NH ₂ group f	
,,,	oxidation cycle is		interest in the start group i	er men menores protos printenene
	a) 1:1	b) 2 : 1	c) 3:2	d) 3 : 4
	,	-,	-,	

tituent?	
•	d) Bacteriochlorophyll
actors then its rate will be d	letermined by
value	
rs that affects the rate of ph	otosynthesis and correct
-	d) I, III and IV
	\mathbf{X}
d) Oxidation of NAD	Y
	>
b) Arnon and associates	
d) Hatch et <i>al.,</i>	
the stroma from lamella. Fo	or fixing CO ₂ he supplied
GX'	
\mathcal{S}^{\prime}	
c) I and II	d) I, II and III
c) Reproduction	d) Conserving water
c) Meristematic cell	d) Both (a) and (b)
ore than the others	
nesis	
s discovered in photosynthe	esis of
c) Angiosperm	d) Alga
anthon diouido fivation ia	
cal boll dioxide lixation is	
carbon dioxide fixation is	
carbon dioxide fixation is	
rons continuously to PS-II?	
	d) NADPH
rons continuously to PS-II? c) H ₂ O	
rons continuously to PS-II?	
rons continuously to PS-II? c) H ₂ O	
rons continuously to PS-II? c) H ₂ O of	d) NADPH
rons continuously to PS-II? c) H ₂ O	
	 c) Idioblast actors then its rate will be d le alue value rs that affects the rate of ph c) II, III and IV b) Reduction of NADP⁺ d) Oxidation of NAD b) Arnon and associates d) Hatch et <i>al.</i>, the stroma from lamella. For c) I and II c) Reproduction c) Meristematic cell ore than the others nessis

114 First carbon dioxide	e acceptor in C ₄ - plants is		
a) PEP	b) PGA	c) RuBP	d) Pyruvic acid
,	e molecule of RuBP is carboxyla	•	
a) 2	b) 3	c) 4	d) 5
-	dioxide fixation seen in many su	,	-
a) C_4 -pathway	b) C ₂ -pathway	c) CAM-pathway	d) C ₃ -pathway
, ,	the stomata toA hence redu	, , ,	
Here A and B refer t			
a) A-open; B-H ₂ O	b) A-close; B-H ₂ O	c) A-close; B-CO ₂	d) A-open; B-CO ₂
	not continue for long if during lig	, –	
place. This is because		Site reaction, only eyen	
-		b) Photosystem-I sto	ops getting excited at a
a) Only ATP is form	ed, NADPH ⁺ + H ⁺ is not formed		ht beyond 680 nm
c) There is unidired	tional cyclic movement of the	d) There is no evolu	-
electrons			don of on ygon
	otosynthesis occurs inside		
a) Stroma		b) Grana	\mathbf{C}
c) Endoplasmic reti	culum	d) Cytoplasm	6
	are rich in which enzyme	., ., .,	
a) PEP carboxylase		b) Malate dehydroge	enase
c) Phosphofructoki	nase	d) RuBisCo	
	14 CO ₂ is fixed in a malic acid, in v		t fixes carbon dioxide is
a) Ribulose phosph		b) Fructose phospha	
<i>,</i>	sphate carboxylase		uvic acid carboxylase
	plecule of glucose, the Calvin cycl		5
a) Two times	b) Four times	c) Six times	d) Eight times
	f photosynthesis end up in the fo		<i>,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
a) NaDH ₂	b) ATP	c) Sugar	d) NADPH ₂
, -	ts, malic acid synthesis during ca	, .	occurs in
a) Epidermal cells		c) Bundle sheath cel	
125. Biosynthetic phase	of photosynthesis is the formation	-	-
a) Lipid	b) Fat	c) Protein	d) Sugars
126. What happen to the	chloroplast pigment when they	absorb light?	
a) They become red		b) They become exc	ited
c) They lose potent	ial energy	d) Calvin cycle is trig	ggered
127. In C_4 -pathway, the	first product identified was		
a) 3-PGA	b) OAA	c) 2-PGA	d) 1-3DPGA
128. Law of limiting facto	ors was given by		
a) Leibig	b) Blackman	c) Calvin	d) Arnon
129. PS-I in cyclic photog	phosphorylation is involved in th	ne formation ofA b	yB movement of electrons
What does A and B	refer here?		
a) A-ATP; B-down h	ill redox potential	b) A-ADP; B-up hill 1	redox potential
c) A-NADH + H ⁺ ; B	-down hill energy	d) A-NADPH + H ⁺ ; I	B-down hill energy
130. The green-coloured	pigment present in all autotrop	hs was named chlorop	bhyll by
a) Pelletier Cavento	u b) Julius Robert Mayer	c) Jean Senebier	d) Melvin Calvin
131. Within the chloropl	ast, there is the membranous sys	stem consisting of	
I. grana			
II. stroma lamellae			
III. fluid stroma			
Choose the correct	option		
a) I and II	b) II and III	c) I and III	d) I, II and III

· •	served that when mouse alone candle burning extinguished l	•	ell jar with burning candle, it ed with a mint plant in the same
	stayed alive and candle contir	=	-
a) Burning candle	-	b) Mint plant restore	_
c) Both (a) and (b)		d) CO_2 is required for	burning of candle
	d in photorespiration is/are		<u> </u>
I. chloroplast	1 1 <i>j</i>		
II. peroxisomes			
III. mitochondria			
Choose the correct	option		
a) I and II	b) II and III	c) III and I	d) I, II and III
	rk reaction of photosynthesis i		
a) Formation of AT			
b) Ionization of wa			
	arbon dioxide to a pentose sug	ar	
	ectron of chlorophyll by a phot		
135. Calvin cycle is also		ton of light	
a) Calvin-Benson c		b) C ₃ -cycle	A
c) Reductive pento	-	d) All of the above	
	first product of CO ₂ fixation is		way and those in which the
	$_4$ acid (OAA), <i>i. e.</i> , theB pat		inway, and those in which the
-	statement by filling appropria	-	anke
a) A-C ₂ ; B-C ₃	b) A-C ₃ ; B-C ₄	c) A-C ₄ ; B-C ₂	d) A-C ₂ ; B-C ₃
, ,	in important process for life on		$U_J A - C_2, D - C_3$
-	source of all food on earth	i ear th' because	
, , ,			
	for the release the of oxygen	o utilization of ounlight	
	ural process responsible for th	le utilisation of sunlight	
d) All of the above	ad in the photologic of water of	20	
	ed in the photolysis of water a II Calcium	le	
I Manganese	IV Chloride		
III magnesium	b) I, II and IV only	a) I. II. and II. anky	d) Land IV only
a) I and II only 139. Calvin cycle repres		c) I, II and II only	d) I and IV only
• •		b) Substrate level pho	anhomition
a) Reductive carboc) Dark respiratior	-	, .	
, 1		d) Oxidative carboxyl	
	t sequence of enzymes given be	elow which participate in	the regeneration phase of
Calvin cycle.			
	osphate isomerase		
II. Ribulose-5-pho	sphate epimerase		
III. Transketolase			
IV. Triose phospha			
a) VI, I, III, II	b) III, IV, II, I	c) IV, III, I, II	d) II, I, IV, III
141. Etiolation in plants	-		
a) Are grown in da		b) Have mineral defic	•
c) Are grown in int		d) Are grown in blue	light
142. Dichlorophenyl dir	nethylurea inhibits		
a) PS-I		b) PS-II	
c) Chloroplast fund	_	d) Oxidative phospho	rylation
	ments in chloroplast are embe		
a) Photoglobin	b) Matrix	c) Thylakoid	d) Mitochondria
144. Pigments can be se			

a) ELISA test	b) RIA test
c) Centrifugation	d) Paper chromatography
145. In which of the following, oxygen does not evolve du	ring photosynthesis?
a) Photosynthetic red algae	
b) Photosynthetic green algae	
c) Photosynthetic blue-green algae	
d) Photosynthesis bacteria	
146. Who proved that the organic matter is synthesised f	rom carbon dioxide and water during the
photosynthesis?	
a) Liebig b) Priestley	c) Ingen Housz d) Von Mayer
147. Which of the following statements is true with regar	
In PS-II the reaction centre chlorophyll- α has an a)	In PS-I the reaction centre chlorophyll- α has an b)
absorption peak at 700 nm hence, is called P_{700}	$^{\circ}$ absorption maxima at 680 nm and is called P ₆₈₀
c) The spitting of water molecule is associated with	d) Photosynthems-I and II are involved in Z scheme
PS-I	
148. In Calvin cycle, the first product identified was	
a) 3-phosphoglyceric acid	b) 2-phosphoglyceric acid
c) 1-phosphoglyceric acid	d) 4-phosphoglyceric acid
149. I. Water is oxidised in PS-I not in PS-II	
II. Light is needed for both PS-I and PS-II	
III. Due to photolysis of water, formation of ATP and	
IV. Production of NADPH and H ⁺ is associated with I	
Identify the true statement and select the correct op	
a) I and II b) II and III	c) I and IV d) II and IV
150. PS-I is located on the	
a) Non-appressed part of a grana thylakoids	b) Stroma thylakoids
c) Appressed part of grana thylakoids	d) Both (a) and (b)
151. I. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i>	
II. Chlorophyll- <i>b</i>	
III. Anthocyanin	
Select the correct option regarding water soluble pig	-
a) I and II b) Only II 152. C ₄ -plant minimises the photorespiration because C ₄	c) Only II d) I and II
a) Use PEPcase to initiate CO_2 fixation	b) Do not carry out the Calvin cycle in low CO ₂ level
c) Exclude Calvin cycle	d) Show photorespiration
153. In the process of photosynthesis, water molecule bro	
a) Red drop	b) Photolysis
c) Phosphorylation	d) Carbon assimilation
154. Identify A, B and C in the given figure, and choose th	-
	e correct option nom the set (n c) given below
Ribulose-1,5- bisphosphule	
C 3 3-phosphoglycerate	

Trios. phosphat. ↓ ose, starch P1+ a) A-Reduction, B-Carboxylation, C-Regeneration

2

b) A-Reduction, B-Regeneration, C-Carboxylation

ADF

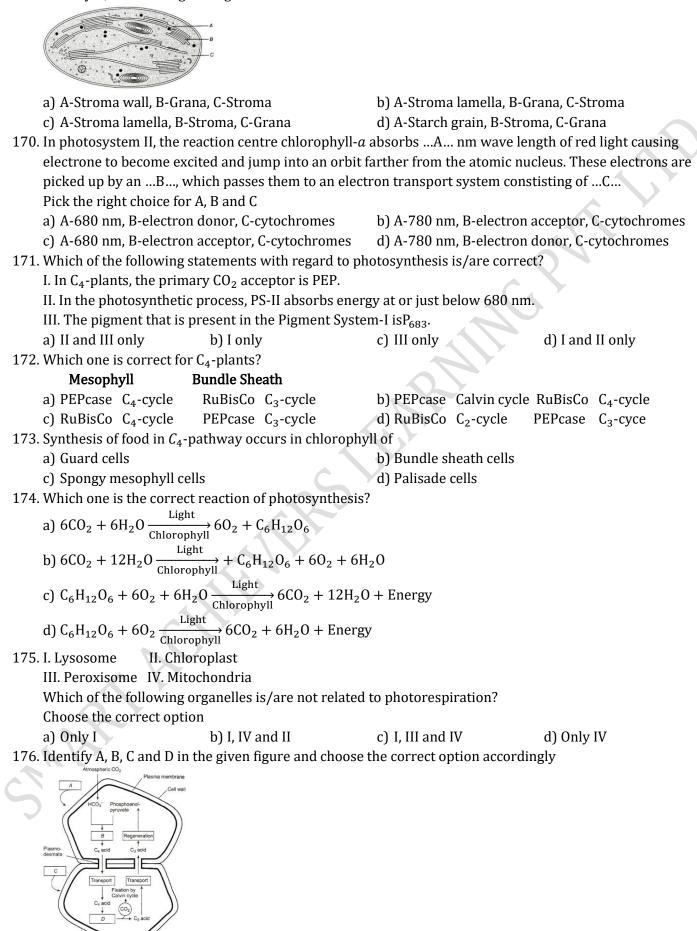
ADP + ADPH

c) A-Carboxylation, B-Reduction, C-Regeneration

55. In grana of chloroplast, the reaction ADP + P_i :	
a) Oxidative phosphorylation	b) Photophosphorylation
c) Substrate level phosphorylation	d) Dephosphorylation
56. Very strong light has a direct inhibiting effect of	
a) Solarization b) Etiolaration	c) Chlorosis d) Defoliation
57. What is the effect of high CO_2 concentration ar	-
a) Rate of Calvin cycle increased	b) Rate of Kreb cycle decreased
c) Rate of glycolate cycle decreased	d) All of the above
58. pH of thylakoid lumen during photosynthesis i	
a) Basic	b) Neutral
c) Acidic	d) Depends on H ⁺ concentration
59. Head portion of the chlorophyll is calledA	. Tail portion of the chlorophyll is calledB Fill in the
with respect to A, B and tick the appropriate o	ption
a) A-phytol, B-porphyrin	b) A-porphyrin, B-phytol
c) A-pyrrole ring, B-phytol	d) A-porphyrin, B-pyrrole ring
60. Members of family-Crassulaceae perform	
a) C ₃ -photosynthesis b) CAM-photosynth	lesis c) C_4 -photosynthesis d) All of these
61A plants have the higher temperature optim	num thanB the plants adapted climate
Here A and B refer to	
a) A-Desert; B-Tropical	b) A-Temperature; B-Tropical
c) A-Tropical; B-Temperature	d) A-Desert; B-Temperature
62. Which is not correct for ancient plants?	
a) They have photosynthetic pigment	
b) They are primitive algae	
c) They use H ₂ S as hydrogen source	
d) They release oxygen as byproduct	
63. Which of the following cell organelles is associ	ated with photorespiration?
a) Mitochondria b) Peroxisome	c) Chloroplast d) All of these
64. The protons are transported across the thylak	oid membrane into the lumen because
a) Electrons are transferred to hydrogen carrie	er is which is present on inner membrane
b) Electrons are transferred to electron carrier	ſ
c) Electrons are transferred to intermembrane	e space
d) Electrons are transferred to hydrogen carrie	er, which is present outer side of membrane
65. The light phase of photosynthesis is called	
a) Hill reaction	b) Photo action
c) Pigment action	d) Chlorophyllous process
66. Which of the following statements are correct	
I. Light reaction occurs in stroma	
II. Light reaction occurs in grana	
III. Dark reaction occurs in stroma	
IV. Dark reaction occurs in grana	
Choose the correct option	
a) I and II b) II and IV	c) III and IV d) II and III
67. In photosynthesis, what does occur in PS-II?	, ,
a) It takes longer wavelength of light and e^{-} from the second seco	om H ₂ O
b) It takes shorter wavelength of light and e^{-1}	-
c) It takes longer wavelength of light and e^{-1} fr	_
d) It takes shorter wavelength of light and e^{-1}	
.68. Cyclic-photophosphorylation results in the for	

d) ATP

c) ATP, NADPH and oxygen 169. Identify *A*, *B* and *C* in given figure



a) A-Mesophyll cell, B-Fixation, C-Bundle sheath cell, D-Decarboxylation

b) A- Mesophyll cell, B-Decarboxylation, C-Bun	dle sheath cell. D-Fixation	
c) A-Chloroplast, B-Decarboxylation, C-Bundle		
d) A-Chloroplast, B-Fixation, C-Bundle sheath c		
177. In photosynthesis, action and absorption spect		
a) Von Helmont b) Englemann	c) Emerson	d) Lovoisier
178. Which of the following is the formula of chlorog	,	
a) $C_{55}H_{70}O_2N_4Mg$ b) $C_{55}H_{72}O_5N_4Mg$	c) $C_{55}H_{70}O_5N_4Mg$	d) C ₅₅ H ₇₂ O ₂ N ₄ Mg
179. Oxygen which is liberated during photosynthes	, ,,,,,,	
a) Carbon cells b) Spongy cells	c) Palisade cells	d) Bundle sheath cells
180. Photosynthetic organisms remove of carb	2	-
0.1% of incident visible light		
a) 0.1015 tonn b) 0.2015 tonn	c) 0.1123 tonn	d) 0.03 tonn
181. Light reaction or photochemical phase includes		
I. light absorption	5	
II. water splitting		
III. oxygen release		
IV. ATP and NADP formation	Ć	
Select the correct option	~	
a) I, II and IV b) I, II and III	c) I, III and IV	d) I, II, III and IV
182. Identify A, B and C shown in a table representir		
In Out	ing the carvin cycle	
$A CO_2$ One glucose		
BATP ADP		
C NADPH NADP		
Choose the correct option		
a) A-5 CO ₂ , B-18, C-12 b) A-6 CO ₂ , B-12, C-1	18 c) A-4 CO ₂ , B-12, C-18	d) A-6 CO ₂ , B-18, C-12
183. Rate of photosynthesis is low in herbs, shurbs a	as compared to sun plants bec	ause
a) Herb, shrubs receive mere red light		
b) Herb, shrubs receive mere blue light		
c) Herb, shrubs receive mere more green light		
d) Herb, shrubs receive more white light		
184. PEPcase has an advantage over RuBisCo. The ad	dvantage is	
a) RuBisCo combines with O_2 but PEPcase do n	0	
b) RuBisCo combines with NO ₂ but PEPcase do		
c) RuBisCo conserve energy but PEPcase do no		
d) PEPcase is present in both mesophyll cells a		BisCo is not
185. Activator of ribulose biphosphate carboxylase of		
a) Mg^{2+} b) Zn^{2+}	c) Ca ²⁺	d) SO ₄ ²⁻
186. Photolysis of water during photosynthesis occu	,	-) 4
a) PS-II b) PS-I	c) Ferredoxin	d) Cytochrome
187. RuBP + $0_2 \xrightarrow{X} PGA$ + Phosphoglycolate.	-,	
Identify <i>x</i> in the given equation and choose the	-	
a) RuBP carboxylase b) RuBP oxygenase	c) RuBisCo	d) PEP-carboxylase
188. Which one of the following is wrong in relation	to photorespiration?	
a) It is a characteristic of C ₄ -plants		
b) It is a characteristics of C_3 -plants		
c) It is occurs in chloroplasts		
d) It occurs in day-time only		
189. Flow of electrons in non-cyclic photo phosphor	-	
a) Unidirectional (from PS-I to PS-II)	b) Amphidirectional	
c) Bidirectional	d) Unidirectional (from	PS-II to PS-I)

190. Priestley discovered oxygen in) 1550	1 1 5 0 0
a) 1770 b) 1774	c) 1778	d) 1782
191. Which of the following is wrongly matched?		
a) Sorghum – Kranz anatomy	b) PEP carboxylase – Me	sophyll cells
c) Blackman – Law of limiting factors	d) Photosystem-II – P ₇₀₀	
192. Transport of C_4 acid from mesophyll cells to the bu		
a) Cell membrane b) Cell wall	c) Plasmodesmata	d) Osmosis
193. Maximum amount of photosynthesis occurs in	h) O componention nois	
a) Light compensation point	b) 0_2 compensation point	
c) Saturation point 194. Sunken stomata are usually found in	d) Desaturation point	
a) C_3 plants b) CAM plants	c) Insectivorous plants	d) Phanerogams
195. I. In C ₃ -plant, Calvin pathway takes place in mesop		uji naneroganis
II. In C_4 -plant, Calvin pathway takes place in the m		
Which of the following statements true?	esophyn cen	
Choose the correct option		\circ
a) Statement I is incorrect, II is correct	b) Statement II is incorre	ect Lis correct
c) Both incorrect	d) Both correct	
196. C_3 -plant show optimum photosynthesis at	uj both correct	
a) High O_2	b) High CO_2	
c) Low O_2	d) High temperature = 4	ŀ5°C
197. During C_4 -cycle, the acid formed are	aj mgn temperatare	
I. Picric acid II. OAA		
III. Malic acid IV. Aspartic acid		
Select the correct option		
a) I, II, III and IV b) II, III and IV	c) I, IV and II	d) I, III and IV
198. Consider the following statements regarding photo	osynthesis.	
I. ATP formation during photosynthesis is termed a		
II. Kranz anatomy pertains to leaf.		
III. Reduction of NADP ⁺ to NADPH occurs during C	alvin cycle.	
IV. In a chlorophyll molecule, magnesium is presen	it in phytol tail.	
a) I and II correct	b) III and IV are correct	
c) I and III are correct	d) I and IV correct	
199. Presence of bundle sheath is a characteristic of		
a) Xerophytic plants	b) Members of grass fam	nily
c) C ₄ -plants	d) C ₃ -plants	
200. Oxygenic photosynthesis occurs in		
a) <i>Chromatium</i> b) <i>Oscillatoria</i>	c) <i>Rhodospirillum</i>	d) <i>Chlorobium</i>
201. I. They have special leaf anatomy		
II. They tolerate high temperature		
III. Lack photorespiration		
IV. Greater productivity of biomass		
These are the probable characters of		
a) C_2 -plant b) C_3 -plant	c) C ₄ -plant	d) Any plant
202. In which region, most of the photosynthesis takes		
a) Red and green region	b) Violet and indigo regi	
c) Blue and red region	d) Blue and black region	
203. In an experiment demonstrating the evolution of o		
in the experimental set-up. What would happen if a		
a) Amount of oxygen evolved decreases as carbon		-
b) Amount of oxygen evolved increases as the avai	lability of carbon dioxide in	creases

c) Amount of oxygen evolved decreases as the avail	lability of carbon dioxide in	creases	
d) Amount of oxygen evolved increases as carbon dioxide in water is absorbed by sodium bicarbonate			
204. Who proposed that O_2 comes from water instead fr	om CO ₂ during photosynth	esis?	
a) Von Neil b) Engelmann	c) Blackman	d) Warburg	
205. Which equation is correct to prove that O_2 comes fr	rom water during photosyn	thesis?	
a) $6CO_2^{18} + 12H_2O \rightarrow 6O_2^{18} + C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O$			
b) $6CO_2 + 12H_2O^{18} \rightarrow 6O_2 + C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O^{18}$			
c) $6CO_2^{18} + 12H_2O \rightarrow 6CO_2^{18} + C_6H_{12}O_6$			
d) $6CO_2 + 12H_2O^{18} \rightarrow 6O_2^{18} + C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O$		*	
206. The components of PS-I are located on the			
a) Stroma	b) Stroma thylakoid		
c) Granum thylakoid	d) Outer surface of stron	nal and granal thylakoid	
207. Cyclic photophosphorylation occurs in			
a) Stroma lamellae	b) Appressed part of gra	na lamellae	
c) Stroma cell wall	d) Grana cell wall		
208. Identify from the following, a characteristic pigmen			
a) Plastoquinone b) Ferredoxin	c) Cytochrome	d) Plastocyanin	
209. I. The electrons that carriers photophosphorylation			
II. During photophosphorylation, the chloroplast st	roma becomes more acidic	than the interior of	
thylakoid membrane		.1 1	
III. Protons diffuses through the protein channels w			
IV. ATP is formed from ADP + Pi on the stroma side V. During photophosphorylation, water ionises to fo		-	
Which of the following statement are false?	Jillin , yleiding electrons	to F 5-11	
a) I and II b) III and IV	c) IV and V	d) Only II	
210. Which of the following elements is an activator for		, ,	
phosphoenol pyruvate carboxylase in photosynthet	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	eur boxyluse oxygenuse unu	
a) Mg^{2+} b) Zn^{2+}	c) Ca^{2+}	d) SO_4^{2-}	
211. Who experimentally proved that source of oxygen of	,		
a) Van Niel b) Robin Hill	c) Arnon	d) Emerson	
212. Warburg effect is the	2		
a) Inhibition of C_4 -cycle by O_2	b) Inhibition of C ₂ -cycle	by O ₂	
c) Inhibition of C_3 -cycle by O_2	d) Inhibition of C ₃ -cycle	by CO ₂	
213. Oxaloacetic acid changes to the malic acid by the ac	tion of		
a) Oxaloacetic dehydrogenase	b) Malic dehydrogenase		
c) PEP dehydrogenase	d) RMP dehydrogenase		
214. Consider the following statements.			
I. The portion of the spectrum between 300-500 nm	n is also referred to as Phot	osynthetically Active	
Radiation (PAR).			
II. Magnesium, calcium and chloride ions play prom			
III. In cyclic photophosphorylation, oxygen is not re	eleased (as there is no photo	olysis of water) and NADPH	
is also not produced.	h) I and II are folgo, but I	II is true	
a) I is true; but I and III are false	b) I and II are false; but I		
c) II is true; but I and III are false215. When two photosystem (I and II) work in a series, t	d) I and II are true; but II		
215. When two photosystem (1 and 11) work in a series, (חוב החסצוווסו אומנוסוו וצ נמוד	tu	
a) (velic b) Non-evelic			
a) Cyclic b) Non-cyclic 216 The ATPase enzyme consists of	c) Bicyclic	d) Both (a) and (b)	
216. The ATPase enzyme consists of			
216. The ATPase enzyme consists of I. F_0 II. F_1 III. F_2			
216. The ATPase enzyme consists of			

-		
I. a membrane		
II. a proton pump		
III. a proton gradient		
Select the correct option		
a) II and III b) I and III	c) I and II	d) I, II and III
218. Biosynthetic phase of photosynthesis is dependent	on	
I. NADPH II. NADH		
III. ATP IV. $NAD^+ + H^+$		
a) I and III b) IV and I	c) I and VI	d) IV and II
219. Kranz anatomy is the characteristics of		
a) C ₅ -plants b) C ₃ -plants	c) C ₂ -plants	d) C ₄ -plants
220. In which type of reactions related to plant photosyn	thesis peroxisomes are inv	olved?
a) Glycolate cycle	b) Calvin cycle	
c) Bacterial photosynthesis	d) Glyoxylate cycle	
221. Photosynthesis is a		V ¹
a) Catabolic process b) Anabolic process	c) Amphibolic process	d) Catalytic process
222. Beyond of saturation point, the photosynthesis begi	ns to decline because of	
I. Photo inbibition		
II. Photo-oxidation		
III. Photo-reduction		
Select the/correct option which matches with state	ment	
a) I and III b) III and II	c) I, II, and III	d) I and II
223. A chemical substance when irradiated with UV rays	, absiorb radiations and em	its visible light is called
a) Luminescent b) Fluorochrome	c) Bioluminescence	d) Metachrome
224. Identify A, B and C in the given figure of cyclic phos	phorylation and choose the	correct option accordingly
C	Y	
	~	
Light e acceptor	*	
	*	
(Ligh)	*	
(Ligh) B A	*	
(Ligh)	*	
(Ligh) B A	b) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi → A	ATP, C-PS-I
Light) B A Chlorophyll P ₇₀₀	b) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi → A d) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi	
(Light) B A Chlorophyll P_{700} a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II		
(Light) B A Chlorophyll P ₇₀₀ a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I	d) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi	\rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II
(Light) B A Chlorophyll Protection a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having	d) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has an al	\rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II
(Light) a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl	d) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has an al chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has a me	\rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and
(Light) B A Chlorophyll Proce A A Chlorophyll Proce A A A Chlorophyll Proce A A A C-PS-II C) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X	d) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has an al chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has an e	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll-
(Light) a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyll <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde grow 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll-
Light a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde grow 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll-
Light a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde groupf PAR is c) More than 80% 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X
Light B = A Chlorophyll P_{700} a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50%	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde groupf PAR is c) More than 80% 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X
(Light) a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70%
Light B = A Chlorophyll P_{700} a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of a) Stephen Hales b) Lavoisier	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an al chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz 	→ ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X thyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70%
Light B = A A $Chlorophyll P_{700}a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-IIc) A-NADH2, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I225. Chlorophyll-a has a methyl group and chlorophylb has aldehyde group in position Xc) Chlorophyll-a has a carboxyl group andChlorophyll-b has an aldehyde group in position226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion ofa) About 60%b) Less than 50%227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing ofa) Stephen Halesb) Lavoisier228. How many Calvin cycles are required to produce 5 m$	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an alchlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz nolecules of glucose? 	 → ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X ethyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70% d) Von Helmont
Light a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of a) Stephen Hales b) Lavoisier 228. How many Calvin cycles are required to produce 5 m a) 60 b) 15	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an alchlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz nolecules of glucose? 	 → ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X ethyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70% d) Von Helmont
Light a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of a) Stephen Hales b) Lavoisier 228. How many Calvin cycles are required to produce 5 m a) 60 b) 15 229. During light reaction of photosynthesis	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an alchlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz nolecules of glucose? 	 → ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X ethyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70% d) Von Helmont
(ight) a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of a) Stephen Hales b) Lavoisier 228. How many Calvin cycles are required to produce 5 m a) 60 b) 15 229. During light reaction of photosynthesis a) ADP is phosphorylated and NADPH oxidised	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an alchlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz nolecules of glucose? 	 → ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X ethyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70% d) Von Helmont
(ight) a) A-ETS, B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-II c) A-NADH ₂ , B-ADP + Pi \rightarrow ATP, C-PS-I 225. Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> differ in having a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a methyl group and chlorophyl <i>b</i> has aldehyde group in position X c) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> has a carboxyl group and Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group in position 226. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of a) About 60% b) Less than 50% 227. Who discovered that light is essential for releasing of a) Stephen Hales b) Lavoisier 228. How many Calvin cycles are required to produce 5 m a) 60 b) 15 229. During light reaction of photosynthesis a) ADP is phosphorylated and NADPH oxidised b) ADP is phosphorylated and NADP reduced	 d) A-NADH₂, B-ADP + Pi l-b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>has an alchlorophyll-<i>b</i> has a me d) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i> has an e X <i>b</i> has an aldehyde group of PAR is c) More than 80% oxygen in plants? c) Jan Ingenhousz nolecules of glucose? 	 → ATP, C-PS-II Idehyde group and ethyl group in position X ethyl group and Chlorophyll- up in position X d) About 70% d) Von Helmont

٠

	cessory Pigment	and main pigments inv	
a) I	II, III, IV	b) II, III and IV	I
	I and IV	d) I and IV	II and III
	, energy from light reaction t	,	
a) ADP	b) ATP	c) RuBP	d) chlorophyll
247. RuBisCo performs	,	cj nabi	uj emorophyn
a) Low CO_2 conce		b) High CO ₂ conc	rentration
c) High H_2O conc		d) Low H_2O conc	
248. Primary acceptor			
a) PGA	b) PEP	c) RuBP	d) OAA
	cells are the large cells aroun		
a) Vascular bundl	_	b) Vascular bund	lles C ₂ -plants
c) Vascular bundl		d) All of the abov	
	wing is the first compound th		
photosynthesis?	0		Prince of
a) NADP	b) RuBP	c) Ferredoxin	d) Cytochrome
	xylation occurs in Calvin cycle		
a) Zero	b) One	c) Two	d) Three
-	low light intensity have	0,10	
=	nthetic unit size than the sum	n plants	
	carbon dioxide fixation than t	-	
c) More extended		ine sun planes	
d) Leaves modifie	-		
		water, which molecule	(photosynthesis product) will
	ve from the given options		(F)
a) 0 ₂	b) $H_2 0$	c) CO_2	d) ATP
	ectrum of photosynthesis wa	, 1	,
-	b) Mint plant	c) Bacteria	d) Bryophytes
a) Algae		cj Datteria	
0		,	
255. To form one mole	cule of glyceraldehydes phos	phate in Calvin cycle	
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N	ADPH are required
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N	ADPH are required ADPH are required
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N tese, B diffuses out of t	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N tese, B diffuses out of t	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th to derive the process leading mks A-C refers here?	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C,
255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O ₂ ;	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of th to derive the process leading tanks A-C refers here? C-lipid	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N nese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B-	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of th to derive the process leading tanks A-C refers here? C-lipid	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N nese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B-	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C,
 255. To form one molection a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensation 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th to derive the process leading inks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N nese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensational Gaseous exchar 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th to derive the process leading inks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one moleca) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensational Gaseous excharta b) Gaseous excharta 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of th to derive the process leading mks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensational Gaseous exchart b) Gaseous exchart c) Gaseous exchart 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th to derive the process leading mks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis nge do not occur in photosynthesis	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one mole a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensational Gaseous exchartes b) Gaseous exchartes c) Gaseous exchartes d) Light intensity 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of th to derive the process leading mks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis nge do not occur in photosynt	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one molean a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensation a) Gaseous exchar b) Gaseous exchar c) Gaseous exchar d) Light intensity 258. During the dark res 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of the ro derive the process leading mks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis nge do not occur in photosynthesis become appropriate for phot	phate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino ⁺ ; B-O ₂ ; C-sugars
 255. To form one molean a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensation a) Gaseous exchar b) Gaseous exchar c) Gaseous exchar d) Light intensity 258. During the dark rean a) NADPH₂ 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of the coderive the process leading mks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis nge do not occur in photosynthesis become appropriate for phot eaction, the acceptor of CO_2 is b) RuBP	aphate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H thesis cosynthesis s c) H ₂ O	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino
 255. To form one molean a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensation a) Gaseous exchar b) Gaseous exchar c) Gaseous exchar d) Light intensity 258. During the dark rean a) NADPH₂ 259. During photorespination 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of the reaction are ATP and O_2 , of the reaction, the acceptor of CO_2 is b) RuBP iration, the oxygen consumin	aphate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H thesis cosynthesis s c) H ₂ O	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino ⁺ ; B-O ₂ ; C-sugars
 255. To form one molean a) 9 ATP and 36 N c) 3 ATP and 3 NA 256. Products of light r NADPH are used t What does the bla a) A-NADP; B-O₂; c) A-NAD⁺; B-O₂; 257. Light compensation a) Gaseous exchar b) Gaseous exchar c) Gaseous exchar d) Light intensity 258. During the dark rean a) NADPH₂ 259. During photorespinal a) Stroma of chlore 	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O ₂ , of the co derive the process leading inks A-C refers here? C-lipid C-sugars on point is the point where nge occurs in photosynthesis nge do not occur in photosynthesis become appropriate for phot eaction, the acceptor of CO ₂ is b) RuBP iration, the oxygen consumin coplasts and mitochondria	aphate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H thesis cosynthesis s c) H ₂ O	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino ⁺ ; B-O ₂ ; C-sugars
 255. To form one moleaning of ATP and 36 Nm c) 3 ATP and 3 NM c) 3 ATP and 3 NM c) 3 ATP and 3 NM construction of light research of light research of light research of light research of light and the second of light intensity of light intensity light light intensity light light light intensity light light	cule of glyceraldehydes phos IADPH are required ADPH are required reaction are ATP and O_2 , of the reaction are ATP and O_2 , of the reaction, the acceptor of CO_2 is b) RuBP iration, the oxygen consumin	aphate in Calvin cycle b) 6 ATP and 6 N d) 9 ATP and 6 N ese, B diffuses out of t to the synthesis of food b) A-NADPH ₂ ; B- d) A-NADPH + H thesis cosynthesis s c) H ₂ O	ADPH are required ADPH are required he chloroplast, while ATP and more accurately,C, O ₂ ; C-amino ⁺ ; B-O ₂ ; C-sugars

260. Which one of the following concerns Photophosphorylation?

a) ADP + Inorganic $PO_4 \rightarrow ATP$

c) $ADP + AMP \xrightarrow{\text{Light energy}} ATP$

b) AMP + Inorganic PO₄ $\xrightarrow{\text{Light energy}}$ ATP

d) ADP + Inorganic PO₄ $\xrightarrow{\text{Light energy}}$ ATP

261. In an experiment, chloroplasts were made acidic by soaking them in acidic solution. What will happen if this chloroplast is transferred to a solution having basic pH?

a) ATP formation takes place

b) No ATP formation takes place

c) NAD formation takes place

d) Sugar formation takes place

262. Choose the correct combination of labeling the carboxydrate molecule involved in the Calvin cycle.

ATP ADP Regeneration (A) Carboxylation (B) ATP + NADPH₂ Reduction ADP + NADP⁺ Sucrose, Starch

- a) A-RuBP, B-Triose phosphate, C-PGA
- c) A-PGA, B-Triose phosphate, C-RuBP
- b) A-PGA, B-RuBP, C-Triose phosphate d) A-RuBP, B-PGA, C-Triose phosphate

d) Alga

- 263. If the light becomes unavailable during photosynthesis then
 - a) Immediately biosynthetic process stops
 - b) Biosynthetic phase does not stops
 - c) Biosynthetic phase stopes forever
 - d) Biosynthetic phase continues for some time and then stops
- 264. I. In photosynthesis, the proton accumulation is towards the inside of membrane of thylakoid
 - II. In respiration, proton accumulation occurs in the inter membrane space of the mitochondria Select the correct option
 - a) Statement I is incorrect II is correct
 - b) Statement II is incorrect I is correct
 - c) Both Statement I and Statement II incorrect
 - d) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
- 265. Chloroplasts without grana are known to occur in
 - a) Bundle-sheath cells of C_3 -plants
 - b) Mesophyll cells of C₄-plants
 - c) Bundle-sheath cells of C₄-plants
 - d) Mesophyll cells of all plants
- 266. PGA, the first carbon dioxide fixation product was firstly discovered in

a) Bryophytes b) Pteridophytes c) Angiosperms

- 267. Liberation of oxygen when green cells in water are exposed to sunlight in presence of suitable acceptor is called
 - a) Arnon's reaction b) Emerson's enhance effect
 - c) Blackman's reaction d) Hill's reaction

268. Fixation of one molecule of CO_2 requires how much (in C_4 -plants). ATP and NADPH respectively

- a) 5/2 b) 2/5 c) 2/3 d) 3/2
- 269. In half leaf experiment, a part of a leaf is enclosed in a test tube containing KOH soaked cotton, while the other half is exposed to air and then setup is placed in light for sometime. It was latter found that part of leaf which was exposed to air tested positive for starch. This indicates that
 - a) Light is essential for photosynthesis
 - b) Oxygen is liberated in photosynthesis
 - c) Water is essential for photosynthesis because in KOH soaked leaf, starch synthesis do not occurs as water reacts with KOH and it become unavailable for photosynthesis
 - (d) Carbon dioxide is essential for photosynthesis because in KOH soaked leaf, starch synthesis do not occurs as CO_2 is absorbed by, so CO_2 is not available for photosynthesis

a) Maizeb) Pincapplec) Oniond) Pca271. Every CO2 molecule entering the Calvin cycle needsa) Z molecule of NADPII and Z molecule of ATP for its fixationb) Z molecule of NADPII and Z molecule of ATP for its fixationc) Variable amount of KTPd) Only NADPII272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane becausea) Building up of proton gradient riclease energyb) Building up of proton gradient riclease energyd) Brakdown of proton gradient riclease energyd) Brakdown of proton gradient riclease energy273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule ofPhoto system—li isa) Cytochromeb) Iron-sulphur proteinc) Ferredoxind) Quinine275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound?a) Oxdoacetic acidb) Phosphoglyceric acida) Oxdoacetic acidb) Phosphoglyceric acida) Oxdoacetic acidb) An adsorption spectrumb) An adsorption spectrumb) An adsorption spectrumc) Ribulose bisphosphatec) Afall, B-decreasesd) Quing Lear (Single Compound)c) C, C, Qd) Quing Lear (Single Compound)c) C, C, C, Qd) Avalit, B-increasesb) A-will, B-decreasesd) Quing Lear (Single Compound)c) C, C, C, Qd) Quing Lear (Single Compound)c) C, C, Qd) C, C, Mater Stress makes plant leavesA., thus,B., the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as welld) C, C, C, D, C,	270 Is a CAM plant.		
a) 2 molecule of NADPH and 3 molecule of ATP for its fixation b) 2 molecule of NADPH and 2 molecule of ATP for its fixation c) Variable amount of ATP d) Only NADPH 272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane because a) Building up of proton gradient release energy b) Building up of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-11 is a) Cytochrome b) Fron-sulphur protein c) Ferzedoxin c) for each of the trespiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBiSCO c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBiSCO c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis en after the closing of stomata? a) A-wilk, B-increases b) A-wilk B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis en after the closing of stomata? a) C ₆ (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 280. The chemical formulia of starch is a) C ₆ H ₁₄ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon t a) Transpiration the phonomenon t b) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesis (C ₄ -plants), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 282. Which factors of the visible spectrum of solar at adving the primary fixation of carbon dioxide levels because a) C ₆ H ₁₆ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 283. Photosynthesis is c ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Orio cara	a) Maize b) Pineapple	c) Onion d) Pea	
a) 2 molecule of NADPH and 3 molecule of ATP for its fixation b) 2 molecule of NADPH and 2 molecule of ATP for its fixation c) Variable amount of ATP d) Only NADPH 272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane because a) Building up of proton gradient release energy b) Building up of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-11 is a) Cytochrome b) Fron-sulphur protein c) Ferzedoxin c) for each of the trespiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBiSCO c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBiSCO c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigmen kinetics c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis en after the closing of stomata? a) A-wilk, B-increases b) A-wilk B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis en after the closing of stomata? a) C ₆ (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 280. The chemical formulia of starch is a) C ₆ H ₁₄ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon t a) Transpiration the phonomenon t b) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesis (C ₄ -plants), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 282. Which factors of the visible spectrum of solar at adving the primary fixation of carbon dioxide levels because a) C ₆ H ₁₆ O ₅), b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆), c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 283. Photosynthesis is c ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Orio cara	271. Every CO_2 molecule entering the Calvin cy	ycle needs	
 c) Variable amount of ATP d) Only NADPH 272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane because a) Building up of proton gradient release energy b) Building up of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of clectrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-II is a) Cytochrome b) Iron-sulphur protein c) Frendoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Pinor Sulphur protein c) Ferredoxin d) Quinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) An adsorption spectrum c) Riceradoxin spectrum c) Riceradoxin spectrum c) Riceradoxin spectrum c) Riceradoxin spectrum d) An absorption spectrum d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₀ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₀ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₂ C₁ C₂ C₁ d) C₁ C₁ C₁ C₂ C₁			
d) Only NADPH 272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane because a) Building up of proton gradient increase the pH towards lumen side of thylakoid membrane 	b) 2 molecule of NADPH and 2 molecule o	of ATP for its fixation	
272. Proton gradient is very important across the membrane because a) Building up of proton gradient release energy b) Breakdown of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-II is a) Cytochrome b) Iron-sulphur protein c) Feredoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Percedoxin d) Quinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Roredoxin spectrum d) An absorption spectrum d) An adition spectrum d) An adition spectrum d) An adition apperions of broxynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C2 d) C2 d) C2 d) C4, d) C5 279. Which plant performs botosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C4, G4, ho O₂, b) C₁ c) C (24, 20, 20, 1) d) C4, folloroplast 280. The chem	c) Variable amount of ATP		
a) Building up of proton gradient release energy b) Building up of proton gradient increase the plf towards lumen side of thylakoid membrane c) Breakdown of proton gradient release CO ₂ d) Breakdown of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-II is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCO c) Plartedoxin d) Ubiguinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCO c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Anabsorption spectrum c) Rignent kinetics d) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) A-wilt, B-increases d) A-wilt, B-increases d) A-fall, B-increases d) C ₄ d) C ₅ c) Protosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₂ d) C ₄ d) C ₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of d) Charoplast explaints? d) Respiration d) C ₄ d) C ₁ H ₂ O ₂ O ₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 282. Which ractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plaints? d) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by twospheric ca	d) Only NADPH		
b) Building up of proton gradient increase the pH towards lumen side of thylakoid membrane c) Breakdown of proton gradient release O22 d) Breakdown of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-11 is a) Cytochrome b) RUBSCo c) Plastocynthesis (s a) Cytochrome b) RUBSCO c) Plastocynthesis (s c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Plastopenol pyruvate 276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO ₂ is converted to glucose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An auti, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ d) C ₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphotycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Chloroplast 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅) b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆) c) C (1 ₂ H ₂ O ₁₁ d) Chloroplast 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by cortenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in	272. Proton gradient is very important across	the membrane because	
 c) Breakdown of proton gradient release CO2 d) Breakdown of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-II is a) Cytochrome b) Iron-sulphur protein c) Ferredoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaboacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Chashocetic acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) An absorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An absorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An alsorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An adsorption spectrum d) An ation spectrum d) An ation spectrum d) An adsorption spectrum e) Pigment kinetics d) An alsorption spectrum d) An adsorption spectrum d) An adsorption spectrum e) Pigment kinetics d) An ation spectrum d) An adsorption spectrum d) An ation spectrum d) An advit, B-decreases c) C 4 d) C₃ d) C₄ d) C₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphyclycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) (C₄H₃O₅), b) (C₄H₂O₆), c) C₁₂H₂O₁₁ d) CH₃COOH 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) C₄ d) Respiration d) Respiration d) Respiration d) Respiration d) Cas and red 283	a) Building up of proton gradient release	energy	
d) Breakdown of proton gradient release energy 273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-II is a) Cytochrome b) Iron-sulphur protein c) Ferredoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoglyceric acid d) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoglyceric acid d) Phosphoglyceric acid a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum e) Pigment kinetics c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) Analsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) Analtic Pincreases a) Arwilt, Pincreases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₂ b) G ₃ c) C ₄ d) C ₅ 278. Which plant performs bylosystime bylosystime is even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₁ (C ₄ I ₁₀ O ₂), b) Cloyagase	b) Building up of proton gradient increase	e the pH towards lumen side of thylakoid membrane $\ _{*}$	XV
273. The first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of Photo system-11 is a) Cytochrome b) Iron-sulphur protein c) Ferredoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis (s a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Radio spectrum 276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO ₂ is converted to glucose versus the wavelength of light iilluminating a leaf is called d) An adisorption spectrum a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An adisorption spectrum a) A wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅ /n c) C ₁ H ₂ O ₁ /n d) Cha-fall, B-fall, B-increases 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglyc	c) Breakdown of proton gradient release	CO ₂	
Photo system-II is a) a) Cytochrome b) 10 Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Qytochrome b) B) RuBisCo c) 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Qytochrome b) B) RuBacctic acid c) 20 Naloacetic acid d) 216. A graph that plots the rate at which CO₂ is converted to gluCose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum a) C.2 b) C.5 c) C.4 d) A-fall, B-increases a) A:Whith plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C.6 c) a) C.2 b) C.5 c) C.4 d) Chloroplast 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) C.6 l) C.6H1_0O_3/n <	d) Breakdown of proton gradient release	energy	
a) Cytochromeb) Iron-sulphur proteinc) Ferredoxind) Quinine274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis isa) Cytochromeb) RuBisCoc) Plastocyanind) Ubiguinine275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound?a) Oxaloacetic acidb) Phosphoglyceric acidc) Ribulose bisphosphatd) Phosphoenol pyruvate276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO₂ is converted to glucose versus the wavelength of lightilluminating a leaf is calleda) An absorption spectrumb) An adsorption spectrumc) Pigment kineticsd) An action spectrumc) Pigment kineticsd) An action spectrumc) Pigment kineticsd) An action spectrumc) Awilt, B-increasesb) A-wilt, B-decreasesc) A-fall, B-decreasesa) C₂b) C₃c) C₁d) C₅277. Water stress makes plant leavesAu. thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity aswellHere A and B refer toa) C₂b) C₄c) C₁d) C₅a) C₂b) C₄c) C₁d) C₅279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle.a) Mitochondriab) Glyoxysomec) Peroxisomed) CH₃COOH280. The chemical formula of starch isd) Cha12O₂₁d) Cfa12O₂₁a) C₄b) Glyoxysomec) Picoxysomec) Picoxysomec) Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited isons are primarily absorption dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylasa) Nitochondria <td>_</td> <td>cited chlorophyll molecule of</td> <td><i>V</i></td>	_	cited chlorophyll molecule of	<i>V</i>
c) Ferredoxin d) Quinine 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Oxiochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid d) Ubiguinine 276. Magnath that plots the rate at which CO2 is converted to glucose versus the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called d) An action spectrum e) An adsorption spectrum e) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) An action spectrum e) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) A action spectrum e) A action spectrum 277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well metabolic activity as well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs by totsynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C2 b) C3 c) C4 d) C5 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glycoxynte c) Peroxisome d) ChargCOOH 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) (C	-		
 274. Substance which is essential for the respiration as well as photosynthesis is a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoglyceric acid d) Phosphoglyceric acid d) Phosphoglyceric acid e) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoglyceric acid d) An adsorption spectrum e) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum e) Aradio spectrum e) Aradio spectrum flere A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 276. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C₂ b) C₃ c) C₄ d) C			
a) Cytochrome b) RuBisCo c) Plastocyanin d) Ubiguinine 275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) (a) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate c) A radiu Ribulose bisphosphate c) Phosphoglyceric acid constrained c) Ribulose bisphosphate c) Photosynthesis c) Ribulose bisphosphate c) Photosynthesis c) Ribulose bisphosphate c) Ribulose Ribulose bisphosphate c) Ribulose bispho	-	, .	
275. Which of the following is a 4-carbon compound? a) 0xaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid a) 0xaloacetic acid b) Phosphoenol pyruvate 276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO2 is converted to glucose versus the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An ation spectrum d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum 277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ cOOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesis c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue<	_		
a) Oxaloacetic acid b) Phosphoglyceric acid c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoenol pyruvate 276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO ₂ is converted to glucose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An advit, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ d) C ₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Choroplast 280. The chemical formula of starch is al (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration te promemon of a) Transpiration c) Photosynthesis bectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide is acceptors mediated via PEP carboxylase c) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants has higher affinity for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is al Maize b) (Alan	•		
 c) Ribulose bisphosphate d) Phosphoenol pyruvate 276. A graph that plots the rate at which CO₂ is converted to glucose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum d) A action spectrum d) C₂ d) C₄ d) C₅ d) C₆H₁₀O₅) d) C₆H₁₂O₆) d) C₁₂H₂₂O₁₁ d) CH₃COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) C₆H₁₀O₅) b) C₆H₁₂O₆) c) C₁₂H₂₂O₁₁ d) C₃COOH 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants: a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited b			
 276. Å graph that plots the rate at which CO₂ is converted to glucose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light illuminating a leaf is called a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum 277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C₂ b) C₃ c) C₄ d) C₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) (C₆H₁₀O₅) b) (C₆H₁₂O₆) c) C₁₂H₂₂O₁₁ d) CH₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is acceptors c) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C₄- plants has higher affinity for CO₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Ada. c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) NuBP b) OAA c) SPGA d) NADPH₂ 	-		
illuminating a leaf is called bound of the series is series of the seri			
a) An absorption spectrum b) An adsorption spectrum c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum 277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C_2 b) C_3 c) C_4 d) C_5 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Chloroplast 280. The chemical formula of starct is a) $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$ b) $(C_6H_{12}O_6)_n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phonemon of a) Transpiration b) $(O_6H_{12}O_6)_n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide is acceptors in the initial carbon dioxide is acceptors c. c) Effective pumping of CO_2 into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited is acceptors indicate the initial carbon dioxide is acceptors indicate the given option in C_4 . Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option is a close compound from the given option is a clo		s converted to glucose <i>versus</i> the wavelength of light	
 c) Pigment kinetics d) An action spectrum 277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C₂ b) C₃ c) C₄ d) C₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Choroplast 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) (C₆H₁₀O₅) b) (C₆H₁₂O₆) c) C₁₂H₂₂O₁₁ d) CH₃COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide a) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylase c) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C₄- plants higher affinity for CO₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH₂ <!--</td--><td>_</td><td></td><td></td>	_		
277. Water stress makes plant leavesA thus,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-increases c) C_4 d) A-fall, B-increases c) C_4 c) C_4 d) C_5 c) C_4 c) C_			
well Here A and B refer to a) A-wilt, B-increasesb) A-wilt, B-decreasesc) A-fall, B-decreasesd) A-fall, B-increases278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata? a) C_2 b) C_3 c) C_4 d) C_5 2779. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitcohondriab) Glyoxysomec) Peroxisomed) Choroplast280. The chemical formula of starch is a) $(C_6H_{10}O_5)n$ b) $(C_6H_{12}O_6)n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpirationb) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesisd) Respiration282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations a glear and violetb) Violet and bluec) Blue and green mediated via PEP carboxylased) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited acceptorsb) Violet and bluec) Blue and green mediated via PEP carboxylased) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited acceptorsb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylasesigher affinity for CO2284. CAM-plant among the $Olowing$ is a) Maizeb) Kalanchoec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH_2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isc) SIGAd) NADPH_2			
Here A and B refer toImage: Second Seco	_	s,B the surface area of leaves and their metabolic a	activity as
a) A-wilt, B-increases b) A-wilt, B-decreases c) A-fall, B-decreases d) A-fall, B-increases 278. Which plant performs pivosynthesis even after the losing of stomata? a) C ₂ b) C ₃ c) C ₄ d) C ₅ 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Chloroplast 280. The chemical formula of star-ch is a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water broots c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visule spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorption of water broots c) Photosynthesis b spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorption of and red 283. Photosynthesis n C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide is a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylase c) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants is relatively for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH ₂ 286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is			
278. Which plant performs photosynthesis even after the closing of stomata?a) C_2 b) C_3 c) C_4 d) C_5 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle.a) Mitochondriab) Glyoxysomec) Peroxisomed) Chloroplast280. The chemical formula of starch isa) $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$ b) $(C_6H_{12}O_6)_n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon ofa) Transpirationb) Absorption of water by rootsc) Photosynthesisd) Respiration282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants?a) Red and violetb) Violet and bluec) Blue and greend) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels becausea) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxideb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylasec) Effective pumping of CO2 into bundle sheath cellsd) Rubisco in C_4 - plants has higher affinity for CO2284. CAM-plant among the following isa) Maizeb) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given optiona) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isssss			
a) C_2 b) C_3 c) C_4 d) C_5 279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle. a) Mitochondria b) Glyoxysome c) Peroxisome d) Chloroplast 280. The chemical formula of starch is a) $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$ b) $(C_6H_{12}O_6)_n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by roots c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide a cceptors rediated via PEP carboxylase c) Effective pumping of CO_2 into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C_4 - plants higher affinity for CO_2 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH_2 286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is			reases
279. During photorespiration, the conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in this cell organelle.a) Mitochondriab) Glyoxysomec) Peroxisomed) Chloroplast280. The chemical formula of starch isa) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)nb) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)nc) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon ofa) Transpirationb) Absorption of water by rootsc) Photosynthesisd) Respiration282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants?a) Red and violetb) Violet and bluec) Blue and greend) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels becauseb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylasec) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cellsd) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants higher affinity for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following isa) Maizeb) Kalanchoec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given optiona) Maizeb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH ₂ 286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isc) 3PGAd) NADPH ₂		_	
a) Mitochondriab) Glyoxysomec) Peroxisomed) Chloroplast280. The chemical formula of starch is a) $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_n$ b) $(C_6H_{12}O_6)_n$ c) $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ d) CH_3COOH281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpirationb) Absorption of water by rootsc) Photosynthesisd) Respiration282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants?d) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C_4 -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide acceptorsb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carboxylasec) Effective pumping of CO_2 into bundle sheath cells a) Maized) Rubisco in C_4 - plants has higher affinity for CO_2 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maizeb) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH_2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isc) 3PGAd) NADPH_2			lorganollo
280. The chemical formula of starch is a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅)n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆)n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by roots d) Respiration a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by roots d) Respiration d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? d) Respiration d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide is acceptors d) Store and red b) The primary fixation carbon dioxide is acceptors b) The primary fixation carbon dioxide is acceptors mediated via PEP carboxylase c) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants higher affinity for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option c) 3PGA d) NADPH ₂ 286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is c) 3PGA d) NADPH ₂			-
a) (C ₆ H ₁₀ O ₅) _n b) (C ₆ H ₁₂ O ₆) _n c) C ₁₂ H ₂₂ O ₁₁ d) CH ₃ COOH 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water boots c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C ₄ -plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is acceptors mediated via PEP carbox Jase c) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants higher affinity for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OA c) 3PGA d) NADPH ₂		c) i el oxisonite d) chioi opiast	
 281. Emerson effect explain the phenomenon of a) Transpiration b) Absorption of water by rots c) Photosynthesis d) Respiration 282. Which fractions of the visule spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation - carbon dioxide is acceptors c) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C₄- plants - bigher affinity for CO₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH₂ 		c) CraHanOrr d) CHaCOOH	
a) Transpirationb) Absorption of water by rootsc) Photosynthesisd) Respiration282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants?a) Red and violetb) Violet and bluec) Blue and greend) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C4-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dixide levels becausea) Green and reda) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxideb) The primary fixationcarbon dioxide isa) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxideb) The primary fixationcarbon dioxide isa) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxided) Rubisco in C4- plants higher affinity for CO2284. CAM-plant among the following isd) Rubisco in C4- plants higher affinity for CO2a) Maizeb) Kalanchoec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isc) 3PGAd) NADPH2			
 c) Photosynthesis 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radius are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C4-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide c) Effective pumping of C0₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C4- plants higher affinity for C02 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH2 			
 282. Which fractions of the visible spectrum of solar radiations are primarily absorbed by carotenoids of the higher plants? a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is acceptors c) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C₄- plants higher affinity for CO₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH₂ 286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is 			
higher plants?a) Red and violetb) Violet and bluec) Blue and greend) Green and red283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels becausea) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxideb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon dioxide is acceptorsa) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxideb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon dioxide is acceptorsc) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cellsd) Rubisco in C₄- plants has higher affinity for CO₂284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maizec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH₂286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system isc)secondc)			ds of the
a) Red and violet b) Violet and blue c) Blue and green d) Green and red 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide acceptors cirbon dioxide sheath cells b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon dioxide is final to the plant among the following is a Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH2 286. The functions of chloroptict of membrane system is			
 283. Photosynthesis in C₄-plants is relatively less limited by atmospheric carbon dioxide levels because a) Four carbon acids are the initial carbon dioxide b) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon dioxide is c) Effective pumping of CO₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C₄- plants higher affinity for CO₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) Kalanchoe c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH₂ 		lue c) Blue and green d) Green and ro	ed
a) Four carbon acids are term initial carbon dioxide acceptorsb) The primary fixation of carbon dioxide is mediated via PEP carbon d) Rubisco in C₄- plants bigher affinity for CO₂284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maized) Rubisco in C₄- plants bigher affinity for CO₂285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) Sugarcaned) NADPH₂286. The functions of chloroplated from the given optionc) 3PGAd) NADPH₂			
acceptorsmediated via PEP carbolc) Effective pumping of CO2 into bundle sheath cellsd) Rubisco in C4- plants higher affinity for CO2284. CAM-plant among the following isa) Maizeb) Kalanchoea) Maizeb) Kalanchoec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given optiona) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroptionc) Sugarcaned) NADPH2			
c) Effective pumping of CO ₂ into bundle sheath cells d) Rubisco in C ₄ - plants higher affinity for CO ₂ 284. CAM-plant among the following is a) Maize b) <i>Kalanchoe</i> c) Sugarcane d) Wheat 285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBP b) OAA c) 3PGA d) NADPH ₂ 286. The functions of chloroplates is membrane system is			10
284. CAM-plant among the following isa) Maizeb) Kalanchoe285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given optiona) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroption of the given option	-	-	v for CO_2
a) Maizeb) Kalanchoec) Sugarcaned) Wheat285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chlorophare system isc) 4000000000000000000000000000000000000			, 2
285. Identify the 5-C compound from the given option a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is		c) Sugarcane d) Wheat	
a) RuBPb) OAAc) 3PGAd) NADPH2286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is			
286. The functions of chloroplast of membrane system is			
	-	· · · ·	
	a) Trapping of light energy	b) Synthesis of ATP	

c) Synthesis of NADPH	d) All of these
287. Photophosphorylation differs from oxidative phos	-
a) Light b) Heat	c) AMP d) NAD
288. Cyclic phosphorylation occurs at which wavelengt	-
a) Wavelength beyond 800 nm	b) Wavelength beyond 680 nm
c) Wavelength below 680 nm	d) Wavelength below 500 nm
289. If there is mutation in cytochrome system then thi	, ,
a) Inhibit he movement of electrons from PS-II to	
b) Inhibit the movement of electrons from PS-I to	
c) Inhibit the photolysis of water	r3-11
d) Promote ATP formation	
290. Photosynthesis is correctly explained by the equat	tion
a) $6CO_2 + 12H_2O \rightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2 + 6H_2O$	b) $6CO_2 + 6H_2O \rightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2 + 6H_2O$
c) $6CO_2 + 6H_2O \rightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2$	d) $2CO_2 + 12H_2O \rightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + 2CO_2$
291. Which of the following elements are essential for t	
a) Ca and CI b) Mn and CI	c) Zn and I d) Cu and Fe
292. The electrons in the reaction centre of PS-I are	
a) Excited simultaneous with PS-II	b) Excited simultaneously with P_{680}
c) Excited simultaneously with P_{700}	d) Either (a) or (b)
293. In plants, glycolate metabolism takes place in	
a) Low concentration of carbon dioxide	b) High concentration of oxygen
c) Low concentration of oxygen	d) Absence of oxygen
294. Chloroplast align themselves in the mesophyll cell	
a) Antiparallel to the cell wall	b) Perpendicular to the cell wall
c) Parallel to the cell wall	d) Middle in the cell
295. How many molecules of RuBP are required to proc	duce 20 molecules of serine in photorespiration?
a) 20 b) 40	c) 60 d) 80
296. With reference to three Calvin cycles, which of the	given options is correct for the following question?
I. How many gross PGAL molecules are produces?	
II. Total, how many ATP molecules are required fo	r synthesis of PGAL molecules?
II. Total, how many NADPH ₂ molecules are require	ed for the synthesis of obtained PGAL molecules?
a) I-3PGAL, II-3 ATP, III-3 NADPH ₂	b) I-6 PGAL, II-6 ATP, III-6 NADPH ₂
c) I-18 PGAL, II-18 ATP, III-18 NADPH ₂	d) I-9 PGAL, II-9 ATP, III-9 NADPH ₂
297. Which of the following statements regarding C_4 -pl	
a) The primary CO_2 acceptor is a 5-carbon molecu	ıle
b) The initial carboxylation reaction occurs in Mes	sophyll
c) The leaves that fix CO_2 have two cell types	
d) The Mesophyll cells lack Rubisco enzyme	
298. CAM pathway is observed in	
a) Pineapple b) Maize	c) Sunflower d) Sugarcane
299. Scientist believed that since the first product was	A acid, the primary acceptor would beB carbon
compound; they spent many years trying to identi	fy a 2-carbon compound before they discoveredC
	fy a 2-carbon compound before they discoveredC
compound; they spent many years trying to identi	
compound; they spent many years trying to identi carbon compound (RuBP).	
compound; they spent many years trying to identic carbon compound (RuBP). Complete the given statement with the correct corr a) A-C ₃ ; B-2, C-5 b) A-C ₃ ; B-5, C-2	nbination of options c) A-C ₄ ; B-5, C-2 d) A-C ₄ ; B-2, A-5
compound; they spent many years trying to identic carbon compound (RuBP). Complete the given statement with the correct correation a) A-C ₃ ; B-2, C-5 b) A-C ₃ ; B-5, C-2 300. I. Photosystem-I is a photosynthetic pigment system	nbination of options c) A-C ₄ ; B-5, C-2 d) A-C ₄ ; B-2, A-5 em located on the appressed part of grana and thylakoic
compound; they spent many years trying to identication compound (RuBP). Complete the given statement with the correct com a) A-C ₃ ; B-2, C-5 b) A-C ₃ ; B-5, C-2	nbination of options c) A-C ₄ ; B-5, C-2 d) A-C ₄ ; B-2, A-5 em located on the appressed part of grana and thylakoic ated on the non-appressed part of stroma only
 compound; they spent many years trying to identic carbon compound (RuBP). Complete the given statement with the correct corra) A-C₃; B-2, C-5 b) A-C₃; B-5, C-2 300. I. Photosystem-I is a photosynthetic pigment system II. Photosystem-II is a photosynthesis pigment local Identify wheather the given statements are corrected. 	nbination of options c) A-C ₄ ; B-5, C-2 d) A-C ₄ ; B-2, A-5 em located on the appressed part of grana and thylakoic ated on the non-appressed part of stroma only et or incorrect and choose the correct accordingly
 compound; they spent many years trying to identic carbon compound (RuBP). Complete the given statement with the correct correa) A-C₃; B-2, C-5 b) A-C₃; B-5, C-2 300. I. Photosystem-I is a photosynthetic pigment system II. Photosystem-II is a photosynthesis pigment local correct correct correct correct is a photosynthesis pigment local correct correc	nbination of options c) A-C ₄ ; B-5, C-2 d) A-C ₄ ; B-2, A-5 em located on the appressed part of grana and thylakoic ated on the non-appressed part of stroma only

a) It depends on the light reaction	b) It does not depends o	_
c) It does not depends on NADPH	d) It does not depends o	
302. What percentage of solar radiation that hits the ear		
a) 92% b) 2%	c) 42%	d) 22%
$303. \text{ CO}_2$ released in bundle sheath is used in the		
a) C ₄ -cycle	b) C ₃ -cycle	
c) Respiration	d) Sugar break down pr	ocesses
304. Photophosphorylation is the		
a) Formation of ADP in the presence of light		
b) Formation of ATP in the presence of chemicals		\sim
c) Formation of ATP in the presence of light		
d) Formation of ATP in the presence of reducing ag	ents	
305. During photosynthesis,		· · ·
a) Oxygen evolved comes from carbon dioxide		A Y
b) ATP is formed		\sim
c) ATP is not formed	nort in photographogia	
d) Water is required as medium but it does not take 306. Cytochrome oxidase is a/an	e part ill photosynthesis	
a) Exoenzyme b) Endoenzyme	c) Proenzyme	d) Coenzyme
307. Electrons are transferred by splitting of H ₂ O through		· ·
a) NAD to NADH + H^+	b) NADPH to H ⁺	ii and reduces
c) NADP ⁺ to NADPH + H ⁺	d) NAD to NADPH + H^+	
308. Cytochrome oxidase contain	uj NAD to NADI II + II	
a) Fe b) Mg	c) Zn	d) Cu
309. Basic features of Kranz anatomy of C_4 -plant is prese		uj su
a) Chloroplast in bundle sheath cells	b) Chloroplast in Mesop	hvll and epidermal cells
c) Typical granal chloroplasts in bundle sheath cell		
and rudimentary chloroplasts in mesophyll cells		oroplasts in mesophyll cells
310. The first product of CO_2 fixation in C_4 pathway is	51 0	1 1 5
a) Acitic acid b) RuBP	c) PGA	d) Inorganic acid
311. Photochemical reactions in the chloroplasts are dir	-	, ,
a) Fixation of carbon dioxide		
b) Synthesis of glucose and starch		
c) Formation of phosphoglyceric acid		
d) Photolysis of water and phosphorylation of ATP	to ATP	
312. Which crop utilizes solar energy most efficiently?		
a) Potato b) Sugarcane	c) Wheat	d) Rice
313. I. CO ₂ is assimilated into sugars		
II. RUBP is regenerated		
III. ATP and NADPH are formed		
Select the correct option in context to Calvin cycle		
a) I and II b) II and III	c) I and III	d) I, II and III
314. Majority of energy carrier molecules are oxidised o		
a) Nucleus	b) Mitochondria and chl	oroplast
c) Nucleus	d) Golgi body	
315. The water splitting complex is associated with		
a) PS-I b) PS-II	c) Carotenoid	d) Xanthophyll
316. Photosystem I (PS-I) and Photosystem-II (PS-II) are		
a) In the sequence they work in light reaction	b) According to their mo	
c) In the sequence of their discovery	d) In the sequence of the	eir constituents
317. Asymmetric labeling of glucose phosphate formed i	n photosynthesis is called	

a) Warburg's effect b) Pasteur's effect	c) Gibb's effect d) Dicken's effect	
318. Protons produced by the splitting of water in light r	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
reaction of photosynthesis accumulates within the		
a) Lumen of thylakoids b) Intermembrane of chloroplast		
c) Stroma of chloroplast	d) Outside the lumen of thylakoids	
319. The molecule present in the reaction centre of photo	5	
a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> b) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i>	c) Chlorophyll- <i>c</i> d) Chlorophyll- <i>d</i>	
320. Photorespiration is the light dependent reaction in v		
a) Oxygen and release of H_2O takes place	b) Oxygen and release of H ⁺ takes place	
c) Oxygen and release of CO_2 takes place	d) Oxygen and release of ATP takes place	
321. Which photosynthetic pigment is called universal pl		
a) Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> b) Chlorophyll- <i>b</i>	c) Chlorophyll- c d) Chlorophyll- d	
322. I. PS-I has more chlorophyll- <i>a</i> than chlorophyll- <i>b</i>		
II. PS-II has more chlorophyll- <i>b</i> than chlorophyll- <i>a</i>		
Choose the correct option		
a) I statement is wrong, II is right	b) II statement is wrong, I is right	
c) Bot statements are wrong	d) Both statements are right	
323. Photosynthesis is a		
a) Physico-chemical process	b) Physical process	
c) Chemical process	d) Constructive process	
324. The C_4 -plants are photosynthetically more efficient	than C ₃ -plants because	
a) The carbon dioxide compensation point is more	b) Carbon dioxide generated during	
	photorespiration is trapped and recycled through	
A	PEP carboxylase	
c) The carbon dioxide efflux is not prevented	d) They have more chloroplasts	
325. We are created by chloroplast. This statement sugge	est the idea	
a) All the life form possesses chloroplast		
b) All the life form depend on photosynthesis		
c) All the life form is plant		
d) Plants are the first organism on earth	d Come auhilited has Combented	
326. Which of the following characteristics out of A, B an	a C are exhibited by C ₄ -plants?	
V. Kranz anatomyVI. The product of photosynthesis is oxaloacetic aci	d	
VI. The product of photosynthesis is oxaloacetic act VII. Both PEP carboxylase and ribulose-bisphosphat		
a) Only A and B, but not C	b) Only B and C, but not A	
c) Only A and C, but not B	d) All A, B and C	
327. Hexose monophosphate pathway takes place in		
a) Endoplasmic reticulum	b) Cristae	
c) Cytoplasm	d) Mitochondrial matrix	
328. The energy required to hydrolyse water during pho		
a) Reduced chlorophyll b) Proton gradient	c) Oxidised chlorophyll d) ATP	
329. Chloroplast dimorphism is a characteristic feature of		
a) Plants with Calvin cycle		
b) C₄-plants		
c) All plants		
d) Only in algae		
330. The trapping centre of light energy in photosystem-	I is	
a) P_{660} b) P_{700}	c) P ₆₈₀ d) P ₆₃₀	
331. ATP and NADPH produced in light reaction by the m		
a) Oxidation of carbohydrate	b) Synthesis of sugar	
c) Reduction of carbon dioxide	d) Both (b) and (c)	

332. Electrons which gets excited in PS-I must replaced. These replacement ultimately come from a) ATP b) H_20 c) PS-II d) NAD 333. Select the correct pathway for electron transport during photosynthesis a) $CO_2 \rightarrow RUBP \rightarrow Glucose-ATP$ b) $H_2O \rightarrow PS-I \rightarrow PS-II \rightarrow NADPH \rightarrow H^+$ c) $H_2O \rightarrow PS-II \rightarrow PS-I \rightarrow NADPH \rightarrow H^+$ d) $H_2O \rightarrow PS-II \rightarrow PS-I \rightarrow ATP$ 334. Photorespiration in C₃-plants starts from a) Phosphoglycerate b) Phosphoglycolate c) Glycerate d) Glycine 335. Photosynthesis is I. Endergonic process II. Exergonic process **III.** Chemical process **IV. Physical process** Select the correct option c) I, II and IV a) II, III and IV b) I, III and IV d) I, II and III 336. Compensation point refers to b) Beginning of photosynthesis a) Little photosynthesis c) Rate of photosynthesis equals to the rate of d) None of the above respiration 337. In Z-scheme of light reaction the, participating pigment system are I. PS-I II. PS-II III. PS-III IV. Carotenoid and xanthophyll Choose the correct option a) I and II b) I, II and III c) I, III and IV d) II and III and IV 338. Function/s of accessory pigments is/are I. They enable wider range of wavelength of incoming light for photosynthesis II. They absorb light and transfer the energy to chlorophyll-a III. They protect reaction centre from photo-oxidation Select the correct option a) I and II b) II and III c) Only I d) I, II and III 339. In CAM-plants, carbon dioxide required for photosynthesis enters the plant body during a) Day time through the lenticels b) Night through the stomata, which are kept open c) Day time when the stomata are open d) Night when the hydathodes are open 340. Water is a) Produced in dark reaction b) A reactant in light reaction c) Both (a) and (b) d) Involve nowhere in photosynthesis 341. In C₃ plant, when O₂ concentration is more, the O₂ binds to Rubisco and RuBP gets changed to a) 2 molecules of PGA b) 2 molecules of phosphoglycerate c) 2 molecules of phosphoglycolate d) One molecule each of phosphoglycerate and phosphoglycolate 342. Within the chloroplast, the chlorophyll pigments are organized in the form of a) PS-I b) PS-II c) PS-III d) Both (a) and (b) 343. Conversion of pyruvate into PEP takes place in a) Mesophyll cell cytoplasm b) Mesophyll cell chloroplast c) Bundle sheath cell chloroplast d) Bundle sheath cell cytoplasm 344. What is the function performed by plant pigments? a) Absorb CO_2 b) Absorb 0₂ c) Absorb H₂O d) Absorb light 345. A reduction in the quantity of oxygen evolution during photosynthesis may be observed at a) Light having wavelength more than 680 nm

b) Light having wavelength less than 680 nm		
c) Light having wavelength 560 nm		
d) Light having wavelength less than 360 nm		
346. Organelles associated with photorespiration are		
a) Chloroplast, mitochondria, peroxisome		
b) Chloroplast, mitochondria, lysosome		
c) Mitochondria, peroxisome, centrosome		
d) Nucleus, centrosome, peroxisome		
347. Stroma in the chloroplasts of higher plants contain	h) Light dopondont road	tion ongramos
a) Light-independent reaction enzymesc) Ribosomes	b) Light-dependent reactd) Chlorophyll	tion enzymes
348. The concentration of CO_2 in atmosphere is between	, .,	
a) 0.03-0.04% b) 300-400 ppm	c) 400-600 ppm	d) Either (a) or (b)
349. Red light favours theA accumulation. Blue light	, ,,	
Here A and B refer to	lavours the	
a) A-Starch; B-lipid	b) A-lipid; B-starch	\diamond
c) A-carbohydrate; B-cholestrol	d) A-carbohydrate; B-pro	otein
350. Maximum number of chloroplast are found in	aj îl cal bolij al ace, b pl	
a) Root b) Stem	c) Leaves	d) Short tip
351. The net requirement of assimilatory power for the		<i>,</i>
a) 72 ATP, 48 NADPH		F
b) 90 ATP, 60 NADPH		
c) 108 ATP, 72 NADPH		
d) 180 ATP, 72 NADPH		
352. In C_3 plants, the first stable product of photosynthe	sis during dark reaction is	
a) PGAL b) RuBP	c) PGA	d) OAA
353. The form of pigment which promotes germination	İS	
a) P ₇₆₀ b) P ₇₃₀	c) P ₆₅₀	d) All of these
354. Who proved that oxygen evolved in photosynthesis	comes from water?	-
a) Calvin	b) Mayer	
c) Blackman	d) Ruben, Hassid and Ka	men
355. Compensation point refers to		
a) Rate of photosynthesis = Rate of respiration		
b) Rate of photosynthesis = Rate of H_2O splitting		
c) Rate of photosynthesis = PGA formation		
d) Rate of photosynthesis = RuBP formation		
356. Living organisms have the capability of extracting e	energy from	
a) Reducible substances	b) Oxidising substances	
c) ADP	d) AMP	
357. What happens to C_4 acid in the bundle sheath cells?		
a) Aspartic acid is deaminated	b) Malic acid decarboxyl	ated
c) Either (a) or (b)	d) Both (a) and (b)	
358. Porphyrin is made up of how many pyrrole ring?		
a) One b) Two	c) Three	d) Four
359. In photorespiration, which is light induced cyclic ox	idation of photosynthetic i	ntermediates with the help
of oxygen, the substrate is		
a) Glycolate b) Glucose	c) Pyruvic acid	d) Acetyl Co-A
360. Non-cyclic phosphorylation occurs in		
I. stroma lamellae		
II. grana lamellae		
III. chloroplast membrane		

Select the correct option		
a) Only I b) II and III	c) I and III	d) Only II
361. Sugarcane show high efficiency of carbon dioxide f		
a) Calvin cycle b) Hatch and Slack cycle	e c) TCA cycle	d) Greater sunlight
362. Carboxylation (C_3 -cycle) is the fixation of CO_2 into		
a) Amino acid b) Cholesterol ring	c) Proteins	d) Organic intermediate
363. Malic acid or aspartic acid and oxaloacetic acid bot	h are found in	
a) Mesophyll cell	b) Bundle sheath cell	
c) Bundle sheath cell wall	d) Mesophyll cell wall	· · ·
364. Photorespiration could easily be detected in		
a) C_3 -plants b) C_4 -plants	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
365. Maximum CO_2 fixation is done by		
a) Green plants b) Phytoplanktons	c) Zooplanktons	d) Bacteria
366. Grana is ill developed or absent in the chloroplast i		
a) Stem of <i>Hydrilla</i>	b) Leaf of sunflower	0
c) Bundle sheath of sugarcane leaf	d) Mesophyll of grasses	X
367. Aldolase enzyme is present in		
a) Mitochondria	b) Chloroplast	J.
c) Lysosomes	d) Endoplasmic reticulu	m
368. Photosynthetic enhancement with flashing light wa		
a) Benson and Calvin	b) Hill and Calvin	
c) Hatch and Slack	d) Emerson and Arnold	
 369. In C₃ cycle for the fixation of every CO₂ molecules, a) 3 ATP and 2 NADPH₂ b) 2 ATP and 2 NADPH₂ 		
370. Synthesis of one molecule of glucose requires	C_{1} 2 AT F all U_{2} NADF Π_{2}	u_{1} 5 ATF and 5 NADF n_{2}
a) 6CO ₂ , 18 ATP and 12 NADPH	b) 6CO ₂ , 12 ATP and 18	ΝΔΠΡΗ
c) 6CO ₂ , 30 ATP and 12 NADPH	d) 6CO ₂ , 38 ATP and 12	
371. Main biosynthetic pathway for CO_2 fixation in C_4 -p		
a) C_4 pathway b) C_3 pathway	c) C_2 pathway	d) Both (a) and (b)
372. I. In biosynthetic phase (C ₃ -cycle), enzymes are pr		
II. C_3 and C_4 -cycle are two parts of biosynthetic ph		-
Identify wheather the given statement are correct		-
a) Both I and II are correct	b) Both I and II are inco	rrect
c) I is correct, II is incorrect	d) II is correct, I is incor	rect
373. Wavelength of visible light/PAR is		
a) 200-400 nm b) 700-900 nm	c) 400-700 nm	d) 100-200 nm
374. In Hatch and Slack pathway,		
a) Chloroplasts are of same type		
b) Kranz anatomy occurs where mesophyll have sr	nall chloroplasts whereas b	oundle sheath have granal
chloroplasts		
c) Kranz anatomy occurs where mesophyll have sr	nall chloroplasts whereas b	oundle sheath have larger
agranal chloroplasts		
d) Kranz anatomy where mesophyll cells are diffus	sed	
375. Photorespiration takes place only in		
a) Lysosomes of plant cell	b) Green parts of the pla	int
c) Mitochondria of plant cell	d) None of the above	

376. A B C cytf D PS-I (P_{680}) $4e^{-}$		
2H ₂ O		
$4H^+ + O_2$		A
In the above schematic diagram , which is plastocy		
a) C b) D	c) A	d) B
377. Photochemical reactions in the chloroplast are dir		
a) Photolysis of water and formation of ATP	b) Formation of PGA	*
c) Synthesis of starch and lipid	d) Fixation of PEP	
378. During non-cycle photophosphorylation, in which	of the following $4e^-$ produ	iced through photolysis will
enter?		
a) PS-II b) PC	c) PQ	d) PS-I
379. Most abundant protein of biological world is		חם-ים (ף
a) Rubisco b) Ligase	c) Permease	d) RuBP
380. Core of chlorophyll is formed by	a) Mathul group	d) Magnacium
a) Iron b) Manganese 381. Ammonia release from	c) Methyl group	d) Magnesium
	c) CAM	d) All of these
a) Photorespiration b) Dark respiration	CJ CAM	d) All of these
382. Accessory pigments absorb light and transfer it toa) Chlorophyll-<i>b</i>b) Chlorophyll-<i>a</i>	c) Xanthophyll	d) Carotenoids
383. Formation of ATP in mitochondria is called	cj zantnopnyn	u) carotenolus
a) Mitochondria	b) Hydrolysis	
c) Oxidative phosphorylation	d) Photophosphorylati	on
384. Raphides are crystals of	uj i notopnospnoi ylati	011
a) Calcium carbonate	b) Calcium oxalate	
c) Magnesium carbonate	d) Magnesium oxalate	
385. Nucleus/core of the chlorophyll contains	uj Mugnestum okuluce	
a) Fe b) Mn	c) Mg	d) CH ₃
386. $(C_5H_{10}O_5)_n$ is the formula of	-)8	
a) Protein b) Fat	c) Lipid	d) Carbohydrate
387. C_4 - plants differ from C_3 -plants in respect to	у г	
a) Number of CO_2 molecules used		
b) Substrate, which accept the CO ₂ molecules		
c) The final product		
d) Number of ATP formed		
388. ATP synthesis is linked to		
a) Development of pressure gradient across memb	orane	
b) Development of osmotic gradient across memb	rane	
c) Development of proton gradient across membra	ane	
d) Development of electron gradient across memb	rane	
389. Which of the following is formed during photoresp	piration?	

a)Sugarb)Disciploylociatec)NADPIId)ATP390. Photosynthesis is maximum inb)Blue followed by red rightd)Blue followed by red righta)Green lightb)Mesophyll cellc)Prexisional celld)Cell wall391. Large number of chloroplast are present in which of the following cells?a)Presence of rigmentsa)Presence of rigmentsc)Storage of starch, proteins and lipidsd)Cell wall392. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis?a)Oxidation of CO2 and watere)Oxidation of CO2 and watera)Reduction of CO2 and waterb)Oxidation of CO2 and waterd)Oxidation of CO2 and watera)Reduction of CO2 and waterb)Oxidation of CO2 and waterd)c)Chloroplast395. In C4+plants the bundle sheath cellsc)Mitochondriad)Chloroplast396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C3 and C4+plante)Chloroplast396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C3 and C4+plante)filesion397. ATPase hasd)filesionfilesionfilesionfilesiona)Declade of ATPb)a)a)filesionfilesion398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needsa)a)a)filesion399. Rubisco has the active site that binds toa)filesionfilesionfilesion399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				
a) Green light b black by black by the set of the followed by red right d) Blace for the followed by red right d) Blace by the set of the followed by red right d) Blace by the set of the followed by red right d) Blace by the set of the followed by red right d) Cell wall d) Challer c) Challer for Coll and vick for Cell wall challer cell cell cell cell cell cell cell			c) NADPH	d) ATP
c) Red followed by blue light d) Blue light 391. Large number of chloroplast are present in which of the following colls? a) Parenchymatous cells b) Mesophyll cell c) Peroxisonal cell d) Cell wall 392. What is common between chloroplasts, chromoplasts and leucoplasts? a) Presence of pigments b) Possession of thylakoids and grana c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 333. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water b) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of vater 394. RuBisCo is found in b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C ₄ -plasts the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP catoxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 336. Channel that allows I ⁺ diffusion b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows diffusion Q, molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) B, dustore diffusion C, fannel that allows diffusion Q, molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) B, dustore diffusion C, fannel that allows diffusion Q molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) 2 a volecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 2 x 4 PGA d) 2 x 1 PGA 401. L, Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-1 and PS-1II H. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs	-	imum in		
 391. Large number of chloroplast are present in which of the following cells? a) Parenchymatous cell b) Mesophyll cell c) Peroxisomal cell d) Cell wall 392. What is common between chloroplasts, chromoplasts and leucoplasts? a) Presence of pigments b) Possession of thylakoids and grana c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO₂ and water b) Oxidation of CO₂ and water c) Reduction of CO₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO₂ and water a) Reduction of CO₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO₂ and water e) Reduction of CO₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO₂ and water d) Cytoplasm h) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) farth reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) Concluse of ATP b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) Pacella enderse est that binds to a) CO₂ Paintean et that binds to b) Calvin cycle photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II<td></td><td></td><td></td><td>right</td>				right
a) Parenchymatous cell b) Mesophyll cell c) Peroxisomal cell d) Cell wall 392. What is common between chioroplasts, chromoplasts and leucoplasts? a) Presence of pigments b) Possession of thylakoids and grana c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water b) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Ability for multiply of a chain provide the sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₃ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Givolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows diffusion O ₂ molecule c) Giustion, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) B hol Co ₂ molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) B hol Co ₂ RubBre CO ₂			, ,	
 392. What is common between chloroplasts, chromoplasts and leucoplasts? a) Presence of pigments b) Possession of thylokolós and grana c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO₂ and oxdater b) Oxidation of CO₂ and water c) Reduction of CO₂ and oxdation of water d) Oxidation of CO₂ and reduction of water 394. Rubi Sco is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C₄-plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gascous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₂ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows diffusion 0g molecule d) fifthysion d) Channel that allows diffusion 0g molecule d) fifthysion d) Channel that allows diffusion 0g molecule d) fifthysion d) Channel that allows diffusion 0g molecule d) The given 1 d) Co₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) No₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubierox x. In the given 1 d) Cyclic photophosphorylation neodes PS-I and PS-II H. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP H. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP H. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP H. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP H. Cycli	-		-	
a) Presence of pigments b) Possession of thylakoids and grana c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and vater c) Reduction of CO ₂ and vater d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water 34. RuBisCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₂ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O ₂ molecule diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O ₂ molecule diffusion a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco in the given a) 2 × 2 PGA b) C × 3 PGA c) C × 4 PGA d) C × 1 PGA 401. L. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP HI. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I. H and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I. H and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I. H and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I. H and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I. H and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I. H and III ar	•		,	d) Cell wall
 b) Possession of thylakoids and grana Storage of starch, proteins and lipids Albity to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO2 and water b) Oxidation of CO2 and water c) Reduction of CO2 and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO2 and reduction of water 394. RuBisCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C₄-plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPAse has a) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) Ghannel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule of ATP b) C₂ c) Eather (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400 RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco x. In the given identify x in the given identify the orrect and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced of the following is involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is of AD2 v) Electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thyl			sts and leucoplasts?	
c) Storage of starch, proteins and lipids d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water d) Calvin expected in cyclic photophosphorylation medes PS-I and PS-I H oxidic photophosphorylation moduced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP H. Cyclic photophosphorylation moduced SPS-I and PS-I H oxidic photophosphorylation moduced SPS-I and PS-I H oxidic photophosphorylation moduced SPS-I and PS-I d) I, I and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) I,				
d) Ability to multiply by a fission-like process 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water b) Oxidation of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C ₄ -plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₃ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion c) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion O ₂ molecule diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O ₂ molecule diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco ALS = N In the given Identify x in the given Identify x in the given Identify x in the given Identify x in the given Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and IV are incorrect	· ·	•		
 393. Which of the following is true for photosynthesis? a) Reduction of CO₂ and water b) Oxidation of CO₂ and water c) Reduction of CO₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO₂ and reduction of water 394. RuBiSCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C₄-plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Ghannel that allows CO₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) Co₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) No₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) 2 x 2 PGA b) 2 x 3 PGA c) 2 x 4 PGA d) 2 x 1 PGA 401. 1. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-1 and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation molves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation molves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) In and II are incorrect, II in correct d) I. II and II are incorrect, II in correct d) I. II and I		=		
a) Reduction of CO ₂ and water c) Reduction of CO ₂ and oxidation of water d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and reduction of water 394. RuBisCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C ₄ -plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₃ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Clycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion C ₂ molecule diffusion channel that allows Gr molecule of ATP a) Znolecule of ATP b) D ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) Yessure of cuticle a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 401. L Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation meds PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation mody Pl ₂ O V. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakidoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chlo		=		
 c) Reduction of CO₂ and oxidation of water 394. RuBisCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 3) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATP ase has a) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATP ase has a) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) Annel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) Annel that allows diffusion of ATP b) Has channel that allows cO₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion of ATP b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) A molecule of ATP a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco x. In the given Identify x in the given Identify x in the given Identify x in the given Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct b) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IN due that are ond in the C₃-plants with reference on the thylakoli membranes b) Photosy	-			
 394. RuBisCo is found in a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C₄-plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) fiftigion d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows cog molecule of ATP d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule d) fiftigion d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule of ATP d) A molecule of ATP g) I molecule of ATP h) an olecule of ATP h) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation meeds PS-II and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation novers H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation as electred on the tylakoid membranes h) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required fo				
a) Cytoplasm b) Nucleus c) Mitochondria d) Chloroplast 395. In C ₄ -plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₃ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion b) Has channel that allows electron diffusion c) Channel that allows II ⁺ diffusion 0 ₂ molecule c) diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) MO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 401. Locyclic photophosphorylation neods PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH I H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation accordingly dentify the correct and incorrect, V in correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct in correct in cyclic photophosphorylation are located on the tylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the tylakoid membranes b) Photophosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located on the tylakoid membranes b) Photophosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located on the tylakoid membranes b) Photophosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located on the tylakoid membranes b) Photo		d oxidation of water	d) Oxidation of CO ₂ and	l reduction of water
 395. In C₄-plants the bundle sheath cells a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Clycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion b) Has channel that allows electron diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows cO₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule of ATP c) an objecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) A molecule of ATP 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-1 and PS-1I II. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, II in correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) I. II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) I. II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d)				
a) Have thin walls to facilitate gaseous exchange b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C ₃ and C ₄ -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Clycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion b) Has channel that allows electron diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O ₂ molecule c) diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO ₂ Rubisco a) CO ₂ b) O ₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation neods PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced MADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation are located on the thylakid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon diox		•	c) Mitochondria	d) Chloroplast
 b) Have large intercellular spaces c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion O₂ molecule c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 398. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco b) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, II is correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, I in correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IN electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a re				A Y
 c) Are rich in PEP carboxylase d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion b) Has channel that allows electron diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) Concerned that eative site that binds to a) Concerned that eative site that binds to a) Concerned the entities of the given identity in the given a) Concerned the given identity in the given identity in the given identity in the given identity in the given in the	_			5
d) Have a high density of chloroplasts 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C_3 and C_4 -plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion channel that allows diffusion O_2 molecule c) diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that blinds to a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO ₂ 400. RuBP + CO_2 Rubisco RuBP + CO_2 Rubisco a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation neodes PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H_2O V. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I. If and III are incorrect, IV in correct c) I. II and III are incorrect, IV in correct c) I. II and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, III is correct c) I. II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I. II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I. II and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IN III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photophosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar		-		
 396. Find out the reason that creates an important difference between C₃ and C₄-plant a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule diffusion a) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule diffusion d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule d) Co₂ e) C 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 400. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct, II in corre	c) Are rich in PEP carb	oxylase		
 a) Photorespiration b) Calvin cycle c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion O₂ molecule c) Glycolysis d) Pressure of cuticle 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco x. In the given Identify x in the given a) 2 × 2 PGA b) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, I II is correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, I I in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, I I in correct d) IN, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IN, III and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IN, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IN, III and III are i		-		
 397. ATPase has a) Channel that allows H⁺ diffusion c) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows diffusion O₂ molecule d) Channel that allows CO₂ molecule 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco a) CO₂ b) O₂ c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO₂ 400. RuBP + CO₂ Rubisco a) 2 × 2 PGA b) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, I II is correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redux process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H⁺<td>396. Find out the reason tha</td><td>t creates an important diffe</td><td></td><td>olant</td>	396. Find out the reason tha	t creates an important diffe		olant
a) Channel that allows H ⁺ diffusion O_2 molecule Channel that allows diffusion O_2 molecule diffusion O_2 molecule a) Channel that allows O_2 molecule diffusion O_2 molecule a) Cannel that allows O_2 molecule a) Co2 b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO2 400. RuBP + CO2 Rubisco RuBP + CO2 Rubisco a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar		b) Calvin cycle	c) Glycolysis	d) Pressure of cuticle
c) Channel that allows diffusion O_2 molecule diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO_2 400. RuBP + CO_2 Rubisco a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H_2O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, I in correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. Electrons are recycled in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar			6. S'	
c) diffusion 398. In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needs a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO_2 400. RuBP + $CO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{Rubisco}} x$. In the given Identify x in the given a) $2 \times 2 \text{ PGA}$ b) $2 \times 3 \text{ PGA}$ c) $2 \times 4 \text{ PGA}$ d) $2 \times 1 \text{ PGA}$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-1 and PS-1I II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar	-		b) Has channel that allo	ws electron diffusion
a) In dark reaction, regeneration of RuBP needsa) 2 molecule of ATPb) 1 molecule of ATPc) 3 molecule of ATPd) 4 molecule of ATP399. Rubisco has the active site that binds toa) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b)d) NO_2 400. RuBP + $CO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{Rubisco}} x$. In the givenIdentify x in the givena) $2 \times 2 \text{ PGA}$ b) $2 \times 3 \text{ PGA}$ c) $2 \times 4 \text{ PGA}$ d) $2 \times 1 \text{ PGA}$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-IIII. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATPIII. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ OIV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylationIdentify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordinglya) I, H and III are incorrect, IV in correctb) I, II and IV are incorrect, I in correctc) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correctd) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false?a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranesb) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reducedc) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplastsd) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to thea) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesisb) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar	C	diffusion O ₂ molecule	d) Channel that allows (CO ₂ molecule
a) 2 molecule of ATP b) 1 molecule of ATP c) 3 molecule of ATP d) 4 molecule of ATP 399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO_2 400. $RuBP + CO_2 \xrightarrow{Rubisco} x. In the given leantify x in the given leantify x in the given latentify x in the given leantify the correct and incorrect statement and Self x in the correct and incorrect the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, I in correct d) IV. III and II are incorrect, I in correct d) IV. III and II are incorrect, I in correct in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c.) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of choroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H+ 403. The C4-plants are different from the C3-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photopsynthesis is a process in photopsynthesis here used in proparing sugar$	diffusion		v uj unanner that anows (
399. Rubisco has the active site that binds to a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b)d) NO_2 400.RuBP + CO_2 $\stackrel{Rubisco}{\longrightarrow} x$. In the given Identify x in the given a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H_2O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correctb) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correctb) I, II and IV are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C_4-plants are different from the C_3-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis isb) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar				
a) CO_2 b) O_2 c) Either (a) or (b) d) NO_2 400. $RuBP + CO_2 \xrightarrow{Rubisco} x$. In the given Identify x in the given a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H_2O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) 1, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) 1, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) 1, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and II are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C_4 -plants are different from the C_3 -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar	_		c) 3 molecule of ATP	d) 4 molecule of ATP
400.RuBP + $CO_2 \xrightarrow{Rubisco} x$. In the given Identify x in the given a) 2 × 2 PGA b) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar				
Identify x in the given a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and I i are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar			c) Either (a) or (b)	d) NO ₂
Identify x in the given a) $2 \times 2 PGA$ b) $2 \times 3 PGA$ c) $2 \times 4 PGA$ d) $2 \times 1 PGA$ 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H ⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H ₂ O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and I i are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar	400. RuBP + CO ₂ $\xrightarrow{\text{Rubisco}} x$. In the given		
 a) 2 × 2 PGA b) 2 × 3 PGA c) 2 × 4 PGA d) 2 × 1 PGA 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IV. III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct e) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH + H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 	_			
 401. I. Cyclic photophosphorylation needs PS-I and PS-II II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and II are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 		b) 2 × 3 PGA	c) 2 × 4 PGA	d) 2 × 1 PGA
 II. Cyclic photophosphorylation produced NADPH + H⁺ and ATP III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 	-		,	5
 III. Cyclic photophosphorylation involves H₂O IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 				
 IV. Electrons are recycled in cyclic photophosphorylation Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordingly a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 		• •		
Identify the correct and incorrect statement and select the option accordinglya) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correctb) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correctc) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correctd) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false?a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranesb) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reducedc) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplastsd) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H ⁺ 403. The C ₄ -plants are different from the C ₃ -plants with reference to thea) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesisb) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar			vlation	
 a) I, II and III are incorrect, IV in correct b) I, II and IV are incorrect, III is correct c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis 				7
 c) I, II and III are incorrect, II in correct d) IV, III and Ii are incorrect, I in correct 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis 				
 402. Which statement about photosynthesis is false? a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 				
 a) The electron carriers involved in photophosphorylation are located on the thylakoid membranes b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 			-	
 b) Photosynthesis is a redox process, in which water is oxidized and carbon dioxide is reduced c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 			rylation are located on the	e thylakoid membranes
 c) The enzymes required for carbon fixation are located only in the grana of chloroplasts d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 	_			-
 d) In green plants, both PS-I and PS-II are required for the formation of NADPH +H⁺ 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 				
 403. The C₄-plants are different from the C₃-plants with reference to the a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar 				_
a) Types of pigments involved in photosynthesis b) The number of NADPH that are consumed in preparing sugar		=		
			b) The number of NADE	PH that are consumed in
	c) Types of end produc	t of photosynthesis		ccepts carbon dioxide in
		p	a, the substance that a	

			on and first stable product
404. Identify the incorrec	ct statement with respect to	•	
a) The carboxylation	n of RuBP is catalysed by Ru	phosphoglycerat	
-	TP molecules of ATP are		oduced in light reaction is used to
	ng carbon fixation	^{u)} reduce diphosph	oglycerate
405. NADP reductase enz			
a) Lumen side of me		b) Lamellae side of	
c) Stroma side of me		d) Cell membrane o	f chloroplast membrane
406. Cyclic photophosph	orylation links to		
a) PS-II	b) PS-I	c) Dark reaction	d) Both (a) and (b)
407. In photorespiration,	what is the role of peroxiso	ome?	
a) Helps in oxidation	n of glyocolate	b) Helps in oxygena	tion of glycolate
c) Helps in synthesi	s of PGA	d) Helps in reductio	n of glyoxylate
408. Calvin cycle can be c	lescribed under three stage	s. These stages are	
I. carboxylation			
II. ligation			C A Y
III. reduction			
IV. regeneration			
Select the correct op	otion		7
a) II, III and IV	b) I, III and IV	c) I, II and IV	d) I, II and III
409. In which of the follo	wing wavelengths, photosy	stem-I is inactive?	
a) 780 nm	b) 680 nm	c) 690 nm	d) 550 nm
410. Bacterial photosynth	nesis involves	G.XY	
a) Both PS-I and PS-	II b) Either PS-I or PS-I	I c) PS-I only	d) PS-II only
411. The first carbon diox	xide acceptor in C ₄ cycle is	\mathbf{V}'	
a) RuBP	b) PEP	c) PGA	d) OAA
412. In photo system-I, th	ne first electron acceptor is		
a) Ferredoxin		b) Cytochrome	
c) Plastocyanin		d) An iron-sulphur	protein
413. Fixation of six molec	cules of CO ₂ needs		
a) 5 turns of Calvin	cycle b) 6 turns of Calvin c	cycle c) 3 turns of Calvin	cycle d) 2 turns of Calvin cycle
	Imp protons across a memb B ATPase has a channe	-	or high concentration of protons rotons back across the
			alyses the formation of ATP.
	NCERT statement by filling	•	-
a) A-released, B-lum		b) A-used, B-lumen,	-
c) A-used, B-lumen,	_	d) A-released, B-lun	_
	respiration are similar beca	,	-,
	h processes occur in special		
	both is explained by chemio	•	
III. both use ETC	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Select the correct op	ntion		
a) I and II	b) II and III	c) I and III	d) I, II and III
-	occur in cyclic photophospl	-	~, ., unu m
a) Oxygen is not give		b) Water is not cons	sumed
c) Only photosysten		d) NADPH ₂ formatic	
417. Quantum yield of ph			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
a) 33 %	b) 9 %	c) 12 %	d) 8 %
	bon dioxide compensation		uj 0 /0
a) <i>Atriplex patula</i>	Son aloxide compensation	b) <i>Leucopoa kingii</i>	
aj minpica patula		S, Deucopou Milgh	

- c) Gossypium hirsutum d) Tidestromia oblongifolia 419. Select the wrongly matched pair with regard to C_4 cycle. a) Primary CO₂ fixation-PGA product b) Site of initial-Mesophyll cells carboxylation c) Primary CO₂ acceptor-PEP d) C₄ plant-Maize 420. ATP synthesised by cells in I. chloroplast II. Mitochondria III. Golgi body Select the correct option d) I, II and III a) I and III b) I and II c) II and III 421. In which cells of leaf, pyruvate is converted to PEP in C₄ pathway? a) Epidermal cells b) Mesophyll cells d) Guard cells c) Bundle sheath cells 422. Identify A, B, C, D and E from the given figure and choose the correct option accordingly
 - a) A-PS-I, B-PS-II, C-cytochrome-b and c, D-Lumen stroma, E-Stroma
 - b) A-PS-I, B-PS-II, C-cytochrome-*b* and *c*, D- Stroma, E- Lumen
 - c) A-PS-II, B-PS-I, C-cytochrome-*b* and *c*, D-Stroma, E- Lumen
 - d) A-PS-II, B-PS-I, C-cytochrome-*b* and *c*, D- Lumen, E-Stroma
- 423. 3-PGA is first stable product in
 - a) Carbon-reduction cycle
 - c) Light reaction

b) Photorespirationd) All of these

PHOTOSYNTHESIS IN HIGHER PLANTS

BIOLOGY

						: ANS	W	ER K	EY :						
1)	d	2)	d	3)	d	4)	С	173)	b	174)	b	175)	а	176)	а
5)	d	6)	d	7)	С	8)	а	177)	b	178)	b	179)	b	180)	a
9)	b	10)	d	11)	а	12)	С	181)	d	182)	d	183)	С	184)	a
13)	а	14)	b	15)	b	16)	b	185)	а	186)	а	187)	b	188)	а
17)	С	18)	а	19)	d	20)	а	189)	d	190)	b	191)	d	192)	С
21)	С	22)	d	23)	a	24)	d	193)	С	194)	b	195)	b	196)	b
25)	а	26)	b	27)	b	28)	b	197)	b	198)	а	199)	С	200)	b
29)	b	30)	d	31)	а	32)	а	201)	С	202)	С	203)	b	204)	а
33)	b	34)	a	35)	d	36)	b	205)	d	206)	d	207)	а	208)	d
37)	d	38)	С	39)	d	40)	d	209)	d	210)	С	211)	b	212)	С
41)	С	42)	С	43)	а	44)	b	213)	b	214)	b	215)	b	216)	b
45)	а	46)	С	47)	а	48)	b	217)	d	218)	а	219)	d	220)	а
49)	а	50)	b	51)	а	52)	а	221)	b	222)	С	223)	b	224)	b
53)	b	54)	С	55)	С	56)	С	225)	a	226)	b	227)	С	228)	С
57)	С	58)	С	59)	b	60)	С	229)	b	230)	d	231)	b	232)	а
61)	а	62)	d	63)	С	64)	d		d	234)	b	235)	b	236)	d
65)	d	66)	d	67)	b	68)	а		а	238)	b	239)	а	240)	С
69)	С	70)	d	71)	а	72)	С		а	242)	С	243)	b	244)	b
73)	b	74)	а	75)	а	76)	d	,	а	246)	b	247)	а	248)	b
77)	a	78)	С	79)	а	80)	b	,	а	250)	b	251)	b	252)	a
81)	b	82)	d	83)	С	84)	d	,	a	254)	a	255)	d	256)	d
85)	C	86)	а	87)	С	88)	a	,	b	258)	b	259)	b	260)	d
89)	d	90)	C	91)	b	92)	b	261)	а	262)	d	263)	d	264)	d
93)	C	94)	d	95)	a	96)	b	265)	C	266)	d	267)	d	268)	a
97) 101)	b L	98) 102)	b	99) 102)	b	100) 104)	C	269)	d	270)	b	271)	а	272)	d
101)	b	102)	a	103)	b	104)	d	,	d	274)	а	275)	a	276)	а
105)	C	106)	d	107)	а	108)	d	,	b	278)	C	279)	d	280)	a L
109)	d J	110)	d	111)	C	112)	d	,	C	282) 28()	b J	283) 207)	b	284)	b
113) 117)	d	114)	a	115) 110)	a L	116) 120)		285) 280)	a	286) 200)	d	287) 201)	a L	288) 202)	b d
117) 121)	C d	118)	a	119) 122)	b d	120) 124)		289) 202)	a	290) 204)	a	291) 205)	b h	292) 206)	d d
121) 125)	d d	122) 126)	с b	123) 127)	d b	124) 128)		293) 297)	a	294) 298)	C	295) 299)	b	296) 300)	d d
125)	u d	120)	b	127)		128)		301)	a	298) 302)	a c	299) 303)	a b	300) 304)	d
129)	u d	130) 134)	D C	131) 135)	a d	132) 136)		301) 305)	a b	302) 306)	с b	303) 307)	D C	304) 308)	с а
135)	c	134)	d	135) 139)	u a	130) 140)		303) 309)	d	300) 310)	a	307) 311)	c d	308) 312)	a b
141)	a	130)	u b	139) 143)	a C	140) 144)		313)	a	310) 314)	a b	311) 315)	u b	312) 316)	C
145)	a d	146)	a	143) 147)	d	144) 148)		313)	a C	314) 318)	a	313) 319)	a	310) 320)	c c
149)	b	150)	d	151)	u b	152)		321)	a	310) 322)	a b	323)	a	320) 324)	d
153)	b	150)	u C	151) 155)	b	152) 156)		325)	a b	322) 326)	c	323) 327)	a C	324) 328)	u C
157)	d	158)	c c	159)	b	160)		329)	b	330)	b	331)	d	332)	b
161)	c	162)	d	163)	d	164)		333)	c	334)	b	335)	b	336)	c
165)	a	166)	d	165) 167)	b	168)		337)	a	338)	d	339)	b	340)	c
169)	b	170)	a	171)	d	172)		341)	d	342)	d	343)	b	344)	d
	~	_/ \$	~	<u> </u>	-	_, _j	~	, ,	*	J.=,	~	0.00	~	5115	~

349) 353) 357) 361)	a d c c b	346) 350) 354) 358) 362)	a c d d d	347) 351) 355) 359) 363)	a d a a a	352) 356) 360) 364)	c b d a					
365) 369)	b a	366) 370)	c a	367) 371)	b b	368) 372)	d d					
373) 377)	c a	374) 378)	с а	375) 379)	b a	376) 380)	b d					
381) 385)	a c	382) 386)	b d	383) 387)	c b	384) 388)	b c					$\langle \mathcal{O} \rangle$
389) 393)	b c	390) 394)	c d	391) 395)	b d	392) 396)	d a				Ń	
397) 397) 401)	a a	398) 402)	b c	399) 403)	c d	400) 404)	b c					
405)	С	406)	b	407)	а	408)	b				F	
409) 413)	a b	410) 414)	C C	411) 415)	b b	412) 416)	d d			G		
417) 421)	c b	418) 422)	d d	419) 423)	a a	420)	b	Å	7)			
				à								
		2	A A									
		R	A A									
Ċ		R										
Ċ		R	A									
Ċ		R										
Ċ		R										

PHOTOSYNTHESIS IN HIGHER PLANTS

BIOLOGY

: HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

7

12 extra ATP molecules are needed for production of one molecule of one molecule of hexose sugar in C_4 -plant.

2 **(d)**

(d)

1

Movement of protons across the membrane to stroma.

Proton gradient is important because it is the break down of this gradient that leads to release of energy. The gradient is broken down due to movement of protons across the membrane to the stroma through the transmembrane channel of the F_0 of the ATPase.

The energy released during the breaking down of proton gradient is used in formation of ATP

3 **(d)**

Chemical equation for photosynthesis can be shown as

 $CO_2 + 2H_2O \xrightarrow{\text{Light energy (hv)}} (CH_2O)_n + H_2O + O_2 \uparrow$

or $6CO_2 + 12H_2O \xrightarrow{(hv)}_{Chlorophyll} C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O + 6O_2 \uparrow$

Glucose

4 **(c)**

Thylakoid membrane

5 **(d)**

RuBP carboxylase/ oxygenase (RUBISCO) is an enzyme present in the stroma of chloroplast. This enzyme is responsible for primary carboxylation in C_3 -plants as a 5C sugar RuBP acts as carbon dioxide acceptor in the presence of this enzyme and produces 6C unstable compound which then splits into two molecules of 3-phosphoglyceric acid (3C compound), the first stable product of C_3 -cycle.

6 **(d)**

Law of limiting factor was proposed by **F F Blackman** (1905). It stated that 'when a process is conditioned as to its rapidity by a number of separate factors, the rate of the process is limited by the pace of the slowest factor' (*i.e.,* factor present minimum amount).

(c)

Assimilation and reduction of carbon dioxide takes place during Calvin cycle. This cycle takes in only one carbon (as CO_2) at a time so it takes six turns to produce a hexose or glucose molecule (6 carbon). In Calvin cycle, for formation of one mole of hexose sugar (glucose) 18 ATP and 12 NADPH₂ are used. The assimilatory power (NADPH₂ and ATP) are generated in light reaction of photosynrthesis.

(a)

8

9

In stroma, enzymatic reactions incorporate CO_2 into the plant leading to the synthesis of sugar, which in turn forms the starch

(b)

The process of photosynthesis in C_4 -plants and CAM (crassulacean Acid Metabolism) is same. But instead of spatial separation of initial PEP case fixation and final RUBISCO fixation of carbon dioxide, the two steps occurs in the same cells but at different times, night and day, *e.g., Opuntia*, pineapple, *Vanilla*. **PEP** (Phosphoenol Pyruvic Acid) is the first acceptor of carbon dioxide in CAM-plants like C_4 -plants.

10 **(d)**

PEP carboxylase or pepco is the special enzyme, which is found in the mesophyll cells of C_4 -plant. Pepco is capable of fixing CO_2 more efficiently in C_4 -plant than Rubisco, even in low CO_2 concentration

11 **(a)**

Law of limiting factor was proposed by **Blackman** in 1905. He started that when a process is conditional as to its rapidly by a number of separate factors, then the rate of the process is determined by the pace of slowest factor. Carbon dioxide is usually a limiting factor in photosynthesis under field conditions particularly on clear summer days under adequate water supply.

12 **(c)**

PS or Photosystem is made of a reaction centre and an antenna an molecule

13 **(a)**

Chloroplasts are the green plastids which take part in photosynthesis and temporary or permanent storage of starch. These are discoid (disc-shaped) in higher plants with diameter of 4- $6 \ \mu m$ and thickness of 2-4 μm .

14 **(b)**

RuBP firals one CO_2 molecule in C_3 plants with the help of enzyme Rubisco.

15 **(b)**

Cyclic photophosphorylation involves only photo system-I and a few electron carriers. During cyclic photophosphorylation, ATP is formed but NADPH does not formed.

16 **(b)**

Photosynthesis involves the conversion of light energy to chemical energy by photosynthetic pigments using water and carbon dioxide and producing carbohydrate.

17 **(c)**

Plastoquinone transfer electron from photo system-II to photo system-I. Electrons released from P_{700} or photo system-I moves through Fe-S, plastoquinone, cytochrome and plastocyanin and are recycled to P_{700} . In this process, only ATP is produced but no oxygen produced.

19 **(d)**

The fact that C_3 -plants respond to higher CO_2 concentration by showing increased rates of photosynthesis leading to higher productivity has been used for some greenhouse crops such as tomatoes and bell pepper.

They are allowed to grow in carbon dioxide enriched atmosphere that leads to higher yields

20 **(a)**

Copper is component or activator of ptastocyanin,
cytochrome oxidase, RuBP carboxylase and many
other enzymes. It has major role in electron
transfer, maintenance of carbohydrate, nitrogen
balance and chlorophyll synthesis.28

21 (c)

The two pigment system theory of photosynthesis29was proposed by Emerson et. al.

22 **(d)**

In photosystem-I, the photocentre is a special chlorophyll-a molecule called P_{700} , which is active in both red and far-red light, while a very small amount of special from of chlorophyll-a called P_{680} , constitutes the reaction centre of photo

system-II. PS-II is inactive in far-red light (beyond 680 nm).

23 **(a)**

Chlorophyll-*a*

24 **(d)**

The rate of photosynthesis is very important in determining the yield of plants including crop plants. Photosynthesis is under the influence of several factors, both internal (plant) and external. The plant factors includes the number, size, age and orientation of leaves, mesophyll cells and chloroplast, internal CO_2 concentration and the amount of chlorophyll. The plant or internal factors are dependent on the genetic predisposition and the growth of the plant

25 **(a)**

In the experiment for starch synthesis in green leaves, two leaves, a variegated leaf or a leaf that was partially covered with black paper and other one that was exposed to light were taken. On testing these leaves for starch, it was clear, that photosynthesis had occurred only in the green parts of the leaves in the presence of light

26 **(b)**

The process of photorespiration was firstly discovered in tobacco plant. It is the light dependent day time process of oxygenation of RuBP. It takes place in the chloroplast and characteristic of C_3 -plants

27 **(b)**

Photosynthesis is manufacture of organic compounds inside the chlorophyll containing cells from CO_2 and water with the help of sunlight. Photosynthetic unit occur in the form of two distinct groups called pigment systems. The first reaction in photosynthesis is excitation of chlorophyll molecule.

(b)

C₄-plants show Kranz anatomy. In Kranz anatomy, bundle sheath cells are arranged radially around the vascular bundles, which look like a ring or wreath. The chloroplasts in C₄leaves are dimorphic.

(b)

Conversion of carbon dioxide to simple (reduced) organic compounds is called carbon dioxide fixation or carbon dioxide assimilation or carbon fixation. This fixation pathway was elucidated by **Melvin Calvin** and is often called as Calvin cycle.

30 **(d)**

Hill reaction was discovered by Robert Hill in

31	1939. It involves the release of oxygen from isolated illuminated chloroplasts when suitable electrons acceptors (<i>e.g.</i> , potassium ferricyanide) are added to the surrounding water. (a)	39	hundreds of pigment molecules bounded to proteins (d) Molecular formula of chlorophyll- <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> are as follow:
51	In mesophyll cells the PEP carboxylase is present and RuBisCo is absent. In bundle sheath cells the RuBisCo is present and	40	$C_{55}H_{72}O_5N_4Mg$ -Chlorophyll- <i>a</i> $C_{55}H_{70}O_6N_4Mg$ -Chlorophyll- <i>b</i> (d)
32	PEP carboxylase is absent (a) Due to the punctured thylakoid membrane, the interior of thylakoid is no longer separated from stroma that leads to the disturbed proton gradient. The proton concentration between the thylakoid membrane and stroma becomes the same. Hence, no ATP formation takes place as ATP formation takes place due to the proton gradient	41	In the leaves of C ₄ -plants, the vascular bundles are surrounded by bundle sheath of larger parenchymatous cells, which in turn are surrounded by mesophyll cells. Bundle sheath cells have a high density of larger chloroplasts which always lack grana, whereas chloroplasts of mesophyll cells are smaller. (c) Steps in chemosynthetic ATP synthesis are (i) Light excites electron in PS-II
33	(b) Because only respiration is taking place at this		(ii) Electrons from PS-II pass along electron to move H ⁺ across the membranes
34	intensity of light. (a) During the cyclic phosphorylation, the electrons does not pass to the NADP ⁺ but cycled back to PS- I through electron transport chain. This cyclic flow hence, results only in the synthesis of ATP but no of NADPH + U [±] Cyclic		 (iii) Carriers use energy from electrons to move H⁺ across the membrane (iv) H⁺ concentration gradients is established (v) H⁺ diffuses through ATP synthesis (vi) Energy of H⁺ flow is used by ATP synthesis to make ATP
	but no of NADPH + H ⁺ . Cyclic photophosphorylation occurs when only light of wavelength beyond 700 nm is available for excitation	42	(c)Visible light consists of radiation having a wavelength between 390-760 nm (or 3900-7600A). It can be resolved into light of different
35	(d) Calvin cycle occurs in the stroma not grana. During the Calvin cycle, synthesis of starch takes place Photosynthetic reaction in purple sulphur bacteria $2H_2S + CO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{Light}} 2S + CH_2O + H_2O$	43	colours. Namely, violet (390-430 nm), blue (430- 470 nm) blue-green (470-500 nm), green (500- 580 nm), yellow (580-600 nm), orange (600-650 nm), red (650-660 nm), red (660-760 nm) Red light above 760 nm is called infrared and the light radiation shorter than the violet is called ultraviolet light (a)
36	Absence of light leads to the stoppage of splitting of water which causes stoppage of photosynthesis (b) Carbon dioxide is usually a limiting factor in photosynthesis under normal conditions	44	The site for photorespiration is chloroplast. Peroxisome and mitochondria are required for completing the process. This happen at high temperature and high oxygen concentration. (b)
37	particularly, clear summer days under adequate water supply (d) Cytochromes are iron containing pigments. These act as electron transporter or electron acceptor in respiration and photosynthesis both.		Genetic predisposition. The rate of photosynthesis is very important in determining the yield of plants including crop plants. Photosynthesis is under the influence of several factors, both internal (plant) and external.
38	(c) The light harvesting complex is made up of		The plant factors includes the number, size, age and orientation of leaves, mesophyll cells and chloroplast, internal CO_2 concentration and the

amount of chlorophyll. The plant or internal factors are dependent on the genetic predisposition and the growth of the plant

45 **(a)**

Each water molecule on photolysis yields one $\rm H^+$ and $\rm OH^-$ ion

 $H_20 \rightarrow 2H^+ + [0] + 2e^-$

So, by $12H_2O$ molecule in photolysis 24 H⁺ will product

46 **(c)**

In non-cyclic photophosphorylation, evolutions of oxygen take place. It becomes possible due to photolysis of water molecules into H⁺ and OH⁻ ions. Later on OH⁻ ion reassociate and form water and oxygen, while H⁺ ions go to NADP⁺ (a hydrogen acceptor).

Each water molecule on photolysis yields one $\rm H^+$ and $\rm OH^-$ ion

 $H_20 \rightleftharpoons H0^-H^+$

 $20H + 20H \rightleftharpoons 2H_2O + O_2 \uparrow$ So, 12 H₂O \rightleftharpoons 120H⁻ + 12H⁺

47 **(a)**

Red light

48 **(b)**

The Calvin cycle is common between the C_3 and C_4 -cycle. In C_4 , it takes place in bundle sheath and in C_4 , it takes place in mesophyll cells

49 **(a)**

Chlorophyll is the principle pigment involved in photosynthesis. Chlorophyll-*a* is the major pigment involved in trapping light energy and converting it into electrical and chemical energy. Chlorophyll-*b* molecules also act as accessory pigment. Other accessory pigments are phycoerythrin, phycocyanin, carotenoids, etc. the accessory pigment and reaction centre together from photo system.

50 **(b)**

In photosynthesis, carbon dioxide is reduced and water is oxidised.

51 **(a)**

C₄-plants have Kranz anatomy, which includes bundle sheath cells and mesophyll cells. In case of C₄ plants, the primary CO₂ acceptor is a 3-carbon molecule. *i.e.*, phosphoenol pyruvate and is present in the mesophyll cells

52 **(a)**

Chloroplast, which is a cytoplasmic cell organelle, is found only in eukaryotic plant cells. These structures help in the manufacture of food through photosynthesis. Chlorophyll is a specialized light absorbing pigment, which is found in the inner wall of granum. Each granum is a flat, sac-like structure, in which light reaction of photosynthesis takes place.

53 **(b)**

ATP is synthesised by cells (in mitochondria and chloroplast) and the process is named as phosphorylation. Photophosphorylation is the synthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate in the presence of light. When the two photosystems work in a series, first PS-II and then the PS-I, a process called non-cyclic photophosphorylation occurs. The two photosystem are connected through an electron transport chain, as seen earlier- in the Z scheme. Both ATP and NADPH + H⁺ are synthesised by this kind of electron flow. When only PS-I is functional, the electron is circulated within the photosystem and the phosphorylation occurs due to the cyclic flow of electrons

54 **(c)**

As per Peter Mitchell's Chemiosmotic coupling hypothesis, outward pumping of protons across the inner chloroplast or mitochondrial membrane results in accumulation of protons between outer membrane and inner membrane. A proton gradient is thus established. As protons now flow back passively down the gradient, the proton motive force is utilised to synthesis ATP.

55 **(c)**

Action Spectrum is the curve depicting the relative rate of photosynthesis at different wavelength of light. It shows that the maximum photosynthesis occur at the blue red region. These regions are the absorption region of chlorophyll-*a*. So, the action spectrum of photosynthesis is almost identical to the absorption spectrum of chlorophyll-*a*

56 **(c)**

Loss of all leaves would do maximum harm to a tree. Due to this, the rate of photosynthesis will decreased, which results in the decrease of metabolic activities.

57 **(c)**

Regeneration of PEP takes place in mesophyll cells by the action of phosphopyruvate kinase Pyruvate + ATP $\xrightarrow{Phosphopyruvate}_{Kinase}$ PEP + AMP +

H₃PO₄

58 (c)

Loss of energy occurs during photorespiration.

Photorespiration is light induced oxidation of photosynthetic intermediates with the help of oxygen and release of carbon dioxide. Energy is not released during photorespiration.

59 **(b)**

Two molecules of glycine condense to from a molecule of serine and carbon dioxide and ammonia are released.

60 **(c)**

C₄Plants have Rubisco-enzyme. In C₃plants Carboxylation of RuBP leads to formation of PGA.

61 **(a)**

Photorespiration is the light dependent process of oxygenation of ribulosebiphosphate (RuBP) and release of carbon dioxide by the photosynthetic organs of a plant. More oxygen and less carbon dioxide is helpful in photorespiration.

62 **(d)**

 $\rm H_2O, \rm CO_2,$ light, chlorophyll are the raw material for photosynthesis

$$6CO_2 + 12H_2O \xrightarrow{\text{Light}} C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2$$
$$+ 6H_2O$$

63 **(c)**

In C₄-plants, characteristics Kranz anatomy is found. Vascular bundles are surrounded by two rings of cells-

- 1. Bundle sheath cell contains starch rich chloroplast, lacking grana.
- 2. Mesophyll cell, which does not distinguished into palisade and spongy parenchyma.

64 **(d)**

Starch.

Julius von Sachs provided evidence for the production of glucose when plants grow. Glucose is usually stored as starch. His later studies showed that the green substance in plants (chlorophyll as we know it now) is located in

special bodies (later called chloroplast) within plant cells.

He found that the green parts in plants are where glucose is made, and that the glucose is usually stored as starch

65 **(d)**

Photosynthesis is a process, in which green plants manufacture their own food with help of carbon dioxide and water in presence of sunlight and takes place in chloroplast. In the question, no photosynthesis takes place because the chloroplast is not intact.

66 **(d)**

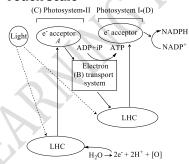
The value of carbon dioxide compensation point is 25-100 ppm in C_3 -plants and less than 5 ppm in C_4 -plants. Thus, compensation point of C_3 -plants is higher than C_4 -plants.

67 **(b)**

During downhill movement, the electrons releases energy, which converted ADP into ATP.

68 **(a)**

Transport of electrons in photosynthesis takes place from the PS-II to PS-I through electrons transport system. In the electron transport system, there are various cytochrome, which carries electrons to the down hill potential of redox scale



69 **(c)**

PEP carboxylase.

In C_4 -plants the initial fixation of carbon dioxide occurs in mesophyll cell. The primary acceptor of CO_2 is phosphoenol pyruvate or PEP. It combines with carbon dioxide in presence of PEP carboxylase or PEPcase to form oxaloacetic acid or oxaloacetate

 $\begin{array}{l} \text{PEP} + \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{PEP carboxylase}} \text{Oxaloacetic acid} \\ + \text{H}_3\text{PO}_4 \end{array}$

70 **(d)**

Stroma lamellae lacks both PS-II and NADP reductase due to the occurrence of cyclic photophosphorylation

71 **(a)**

Rubisco stands for ribulosebisophosphate carboxylase oxygenase. Ribulose 1, 5-biphosphate (RuBP)is carbon dioxide acceptor in C_3 -plants.

72 **(c)**

The thylakoids of chloroplast are flattened vesicles arranged as a membranous network within the stroma. 50% chloroplast proteins and various components involved (namely chlorophyll, carotenoids and plastoquinone) are present in thylakoids membranes that are involved in photosynthesis.

73 **(b)**

DUMC (Dichlorophenyl Dimethyl Urea) is a herbicide, which inhibits oxygen evolution and non-cyclic Photophosphorylation. Oxygen evolution and non-cyclic Photophosphorylation, both are involve in PS-II.

74 **(a)**

In CAM-plants, malic acid is formed during night without Kranz anatomy.

75 **(a)**

Energy formed on the stroma side thylakoids membrane during light reaction, *i.e.*, NADPH $+H^+$ of ATP, is used by the Calvin cycle or dark reaction to form the starch or carbohydrates

76 **(d)**

Plants that are adapted to dry tropical regions generally have the C_4 pathway. Though these plants have the C_4 -oxaloacetic acid as the first CO_2 fixation product they use the C_3 pathway or the Calvin cycle as the main biosynthetic pathway

77 **(a)**

Maximum photosynthesis rate has been observed in the full spectrum. Regarding the effect of different wavelengths, maximum photosynthesis occurs in red light (660 nm), second maximum in blue (440 nm) and minimum in green

78 **(c)**

During the light reaction, the splitting of water gives two proton, one oxygen and two electrons. Protons are used in the formation of protein gradient across the thylakoid membrane. Oxygen is liberated as byproduct. Electrons goes to the PS-II and to the electron transport chain

79 **(a)**

Adenosine diphosphate (ADP) contains one high energy bond. The second phosphate bond of ADP can release 7300 calorie of free energy per mol on hydrolysis. Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) has two high energy bonds.

80 **(b)**

At places, the thylakoids are aggregated to form stacks of discs called grana. A granum may have 20-50 thylakoid discs. The thylakoids lying outside the grana are called stroma thylakoids on intergranal thylakoids (lamellae)

81 **(b)**

The chemiosmotic hypothesis explains the ATP synthesis mechanism. Like in respiration, in photosynthesis too, ATP synthesis is linked to the development of proton gradient across the membrane. This time these are the membranes of the thylakoid. There is one difference that in photosynthesis the proton accumulation is towards the inside of membrane, *i.e.*, in the lumen. In respiration, proton accumulate in the intermembrane of the mitochondria when electrons move through the ETS (Electron Transport System)

82 **(d)**

Glucose molecule contains-6 carbon. For fixing one carbon (CO_2) . Calvin cycle needs 3 ATP and 2 NADPH. Then for fixing six carbon $(C_6H_{12}O_6)$, Calvin cycle needs 18 ATP and 12 NADPH. The net reaction of C_3 dark fixation of CO_2 is 6 RuBP + 6 CO_2 + 18 ATP + 12 NADPH

83 **(c)**

Five types of chlorophyll are present in plants namely *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e* out of these, only two chlorophyll, *i.e.* ; *a* and *b* occurs in all chloroplast of higher plants. Thus, they are called the main plant photosynthesis pigments

84 **(d)**

C¹⁴Is an isotope of carbon. It has been used to draw the path of carbon fixation in the process of photosynthesis.

This lebelledC¹⁴ becomes incorporated with ¹⁴CO₂, which is accepted by RuBP and 3 carbon compounds, phosphoglyceric acid (3-PGA) is formed. 3-PGA is the first stable compound.

85 **(c)**

Anthocyanin is a water sholuble pigment. It constitute a class of natural phenolic product. These provide colour to petals and fruits.

86 **(a)**

Robert Emerson discovered Pigment System-I (PS-I) and Pigment System-II (PS-II).

87 **(c)**

Photorespiration is also called the glycolate or oxidative photosynthetic carbon cycle

88 **(a)**

M D Hatch and **C R Slack** found that in certain plants growing in tropical climates, the first product of photosynthesis is a C_4 -compound instead of a C_3 -compound. These plants are now known as C_4 – plants or Hatch and Slack type plants. The C_4 -plants show Kranz type anatomy, e.g., sugarcane, Corn, Euphorbia, etc.

89 **(d)**

Both PS-I and PS-II are involved in non-cyclic photophosphorylation.

90 (c)

Photosynthesis converts radiant energy or the solar energy into chemical energy. Some energy gets stored in the organic food between different atoms. Photosynthetic products provide energy to all organisms to carry out their life activities

91 (b)

The phenomenon of breaking up of water into hydrogen and oxygen in the illuminated chloroplasts is called photolysis. Light energy, an oxygen evolving complex and an electron carrier Yz are required. Electron carrier Yz transfer the released electrons to P_{680} . The oxidised P_{680} regains 100 (c) its electrons by the photolysis of water into 2H⁺, 2e⁻and oxygen. Oxygen is given out.

 $H_20 \rightarrow 2H^+ + \frac{1}{2}O_2 + 2e^-$

Water Proton

Electron 92 (b)

Dark phase of photosynthesis of Calvin cycle takes place in the stroma of chloroplast. First step of dark phase is Carboxylation. In Carboxylation, carbon dioxide is combined with RuBP to from first stable compound.

6RuBP+6CO₂

 $\xrightarrow{\text{RuBP carboxylase}} 12 \text{ phosphoglyceric acid}$

93 (c)

In CAM-plants, carbon dioxide enters into the leaf and fixed to oxaloacetic acid, which is then converted to malic acid at night when stomata are open. This malic acid is stored in cells during night. So, in CAM-plants, organic acids accumulate (or their concentration increases) in the dark (i.e., at night) in vacuoles.

94 (d)

Oxygen evolved by the splitting of H₂O $2\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \rightarrow 4\mathrm{H}^+ + 4e^- + \mathrm{O}_2$ So, the isotopic oxygen (0^{18}) molecule in CO₂ will be incorporated into the PGA, RuBP, glucose.

Isotopic O¹⁸ is not found in oxygen liberation

95 (a)

P_{fr}From, induces the seed germination.

96 **(b)**

Photosynthesis starts at quite low intensity of light but very high intensity cause solarisation, *i.e.*, disintegration of chlorophyll molecules. Solarisation may reduce the photosynthetic activity.

97 (b)

C₄ pathway is seen in angiosperms (dicot and monocots). It is absent in the lower forms of plants, like Pteridophyta or Bryophyta or algae **(b)**

RuBP carboxylase oxygenase

99 **(b)**

98

During photorespiration in Peroxisome, two molecules of glycine $(2H_2NCH_2 - CO_2)$ are transferred into mitochondrion, where they are converted into one molecule of serine (HOCH₂ - H_2 NCH – CO₂). Thus, the ratio between 2C and 3C intermediates having – NH₂ group is 2:1.

Idioblast seems to the most appropriate choice. Invertaseand pepsin are enzyme proteins (contain nitrogen) and bacteriochlorophyll also contains nitrogen. Idioblasts are cells having crystals of calcium oxalate, called raphides.

101 **(b)**

Only on factor, which is close to the minimal value.

Law of limiting factor was proposed by F. F. Blackman. (1905). It stated that when a process is conditioned as to its rapidly by number of separate factors, the rate of the process is limited by the pace of the slowest factor (i.e., the factor present in minimum amount)

102 (a)

The external factors would include the availability of sunlight, temperature, CO₂ concentration and water. As a plant photosynthesises, all these factors will simultaneously affect its rate. Hence, through several factors interact and simultaneously affect photosynthesis or CO₂ fixation, usually one factor is the major cause or is the one that limits the rate. Hence, at any point the rate will be determined by the factor available at sub-optimal levels

103 **(b)**

Reduce NADP⁺.

Light reaction begins with the PS-II. In photosystem-II the reaction centre chlorophyll-a absorb 680 nm. wavelength of red light causing electrons to become excited and jump into orbit further from the nucleus. These electrons are picked up by an electron acceptor, which passes them to an electron system consisting of cytochromes.

The movement of electrons in ETS of photosynthesis is down hill in terms of oxidation reduction or redox potential scale. The electrons

are not used up as they pass through the electron transport chain, but they passed on the pigments of photosystem I. Simultaneously, electrons in the reaction centre of PS-I are also excited, when they receive red light of wavelength 700 nm and are transferred to another acceptor molecule that has greater redox potential. These electrons than are moved down hill again this time to a molecule of energy rich NADP⁺. The addition of these electrons reduces the NADP⁺ to NADPH + H⁺

104 (d)

The detailed study of C_4 -cycle was introduced by **M D Hatch** and **C R Slack** (1966).

105 **(c)**

In stroma, the fixing of CO_2 takes place by expanding NADPH₂ and ATP formed by light reaction. So, scientist should have supplied NADPH₂ and ATP to intact stroma for CO_2 fixation

106 **(d)**

CAM plants are mostly succulent xerophytes. The stomata in these plants remain closed during the day. They help to check the transpiration. In this way, water is conserved.

107 **(a)**

PEP (Phosphoenol pyruvate) present in mesophyll cell

108 **(d)**

Absorption spectrum of chlorophyll explain the green colour of chlorophyll. It is approximate to action spectrum of photosynthesis and the rate is different at different colour.

109 **(d)**

The use of radioactive ¹⁴C by Melvin Calvin in algal (*Chlorella*) photosynthesis studies led to the discovery that the first carbon dioxide fixation product was a 3-carbon organic acid. The first product identified was 3-phosphoglyceric acid (PGA).

110 **(d)**

The first step or Calvin Cycle or C_3 -pathway is Carboxylation in which a 5 C sugar RuBP acts as carbon dioxide acceptor in the presence of enzyme RUBISCO and produces 6C unstable compound. This unstable 6C compound splits into molecules of 3-phosphoglyceric acid (3Ccompound), which is the first stable product of this pathway.

111 **(c)**

 H_2O .

Electron excited by PS-I used in the formation of NADPH + H^+ . These electrons come ultimately

from H₂O through photosynthesis

112 **(d)**

A chromatographic separation of the leaf pigment shows that the colour that we see in leaves is not due to the single pigment but due to four pigments. They are Chlorophyll-*a* (bright or blue green in chromatogram),

Chlorophyll-*b* (yellow green),

Xanthophyll (yellow) Carotenoids (yellow to yellow orange)

113 **(d)**

Quantasomes are present on inner membrance of thylakoids. Each quantasomehave 230 molecules of chlorophyll.

114 **(a)**

In C_4 -plants, leaf shows Kranz anatomy. In these plants, the carbon dioxide first accepted in the mesophyll cells by **PEP** (phosphoenol pyruvate) and form a four carbon compound oxaloacetic acid.

115 **(a)**

Carboxylation of one molecule of RuBP leads to the formation of 2 molecules of PGA

RuBP +
$$CO_2 \xrightarrow[carboxylase]{RuBP} 2$$
 –carboxyl 3-keto 1-5,
bisphosphoribotol.

2-carboxyl 3-Keto 1-5-bisphosphoribotol $+H_2O \rightarrow 2PGA$

116 **(c)**

CAM-pathway (Crassulacean Acid Metabolism) is a mechanism of photosynthesis involving double fixation of carbon dioxide, which occurs in succulents belonging to Crassulaceae, cacti, euphorbias and some other plants of dry habitats where the stomata remain closed during the daytime and open only at night.

117 **(c)**

A-Close, B-CO₂. Water stress causes the stomata to close hence, reducing the CO_2 availability

118 **(a)**

Assimilatory power, i.e., ATP and NADPH₂ should produced during light reaction of photosynthesis.

119 **(b)**

Grana are the stacks of thylakoids which contain photosynthetic pigments. Therefore, grana are the sites of light reaction.

120 **(d)**

In bundle sheath cell C_3 -cycle performed. So, these cells have high number of RuBisCo as compared to other cells

121 **(d)**

In C₄-plants, carbon dioxide is picked up by phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP) and the reaction being catalysed by **PEP carboxylase**.

122 **(c)**

Conversion of carbon dioxide to simple (reduced) organic compounds is called carbon dioxide assimilation or carbon dioxide fixation or carbon fixation. This fixation pathway was elucidated in the early 1950s by **Melvin Calvin** and coworkers and is often called as Calvin cycle.

Since, one molecule of carbon is fixed in one turn of the Calvin cycle. So, **six** turns of the cycle are required to fix the glucose molecule containing six carbon atmos.

123 **(d)**

The light reaction of photosynthesis ends up in the formation of $NADPH_2$ from $NADP^+$

124 **(b)**

In C₄-plants, the Hatch and Slack pathway involves two carboxylation reaction, one taking place in chloroplast of mesophyll cells and other in chloroplast of bundle sheath cells.

125 **(d)**

Synthesis of sugars or carbohydrates is called the biosynthetic phase of photosynthesis. This process does not directly depends on the presence of light but is dependent on the products of the light reaction, *i.e.*, ATP and NADPH, besides CO₂ and H₂O. This could be verified immediately after light becomes unavailable. The biosynthetic process continues for sometime and then stops. If then, light is made available, the synthesis starts again

126 **(b)**

Light reaction begins with the PS-II. In photosystem-II the reaction centre chlorophyll-*a* absorb 680 nm. wavelength of red light causing electrons to become excited and jump into orbit further from the nucleus. These electrons are picked up by an electron acceptor, which passes

them to an electron system consisting of

cytochromes

127 **(b)**

 $\rm CO_2$ assimilation during photosynthesis generally takes place in two ways in plants

(i) C_3 pathway Those plants in which the first product of CO_2 fixation is a C_3 acid (PGA), *i.e.*, the C_3 pathway

(ii) **C₄ pathway** Those plants in which the first product C₄ acid (OAA), *i.e.*, the C₄ pathway

Blackman (1905) extended the law of minimum to formulate the law of limiting factors, which in his own words is 'when a process is conditioned as to its rapidity by a number of separate factors, the rate of the process is limited by the pace of slowest factor.'

129 **(d)**

Only PS-I is involved in cyclic

photophosphorylation the formation of ATP when the electrons move down hill in term of redox potential

130 **(b)**

Julius Robert Mayer gave name chlorophyll to green pigment present in autotrophs.

131 **(a)**

Within the chloroplast, there is the membranous system (grana, stroma lamellae) and fluid it is called stroma

132 **(c)**

Joseph Priestley observed that a candle burning in a closed, a bell jar, soon gets extinguished. Similarly, a mouse would soon suffocate in a closed space. He conclude that a burning candle or an animal that breathe the air, both somehow, damage the air.

But when he placed a mint plant in the same bell jar, he found that the mouse stayed alive and the candle continued to burn. Priestly hypothesised that plants restore to the air whatever breathing animals and burning candles remove

133 (d)

In photorespiration, the three subcellular compartments namely, the chloroplast, peroxisomes and mitochondria are involved

134 **(c)**

The first step in dark reaction of photosynthesis is Carboxylation, in which six molecules of carbon dioxide Carboxylation, in which six molecules of carbon dioxide combine with six molecules of ribulose 1, 5-biphosphate (RuBP) to form six molecules of unstable six carbon compound. Carboxylation of RuBP is catalysed by the enzyme RuBP carboxylase or **RUBISCO**.

135 (d)

The other names for Calvin cycle are Calvin Benson Cycle, C_3 -cycle, and reductive pentose phosphate pathway

136 **(b)**

CO₂ assimilation during photosynthesis generally takes place in two ways in plants
(i) C₃ pathway Those plants in which the first

Page **| 43**

product of CO₂ fixation is a C₃ acid (PGA), *i.e.*, the C_3 pathway

(ii) C₄ pathway Those plants in which the first product C₄ acid (OAA), *i.e.*, the C₄ pathway

137 (c)

Ultimately, all living forms on the earth depends on sunlight for energy. The use of energy from sunlight by the plants for doing photosynthesis is the basis of life on earth. Photosynthesis is important due to two reasons. It is the primary source of food on earth and it is responsible for the release of oxygen into the atmosphere by green plants

138 (d)

Photolysis of water involves the splitting of water molecules into OH^- and H^+ ions in the presence of light. This phenomenon is associated with pigment system-II and is catalysed by the presence of Mn^{2+} and CI^{-} ions.

139 (a)

Calvin cycle or dark reaction is the reductive carboxylation leading to the formation of sugar. That's way, it is also called the reductive pentose pathway

140 (c)

Triose phosphate isomerase enzyme converts glyceraldehydes-3 phase molecule into dihydroxy acetone phosphate. Then an enzyme transketolase comes, which acts on sedoheptulose-7-phosphate molecule and changes it into ribulose-5-phosphate and xylulose-5-phosphate. Then ribulose-5-phosphate 148 (a) isomerase enzyme comes and acts on ribulose-5phosphate. This reactionhas a molecule of ribulose-5-phosphate, while xylulose-5phosphate molecule is also converted into ribulose-5-phosphate by ab other enzyme, ribulose-5-phosphate epimerase.

141 (a)

Etiolation involves the destruction of chloroplasts and, hence all the chlorophyll when the plants are grown in dark.

142 **(b)**

DCMU (Dichlorophenyl dimethylurea) is a herbicide, which inhibits oxygen evolution and non-cyclic photophosphorylation. Oxygen evolution and non-cyclic photophosphorylation, both are involved in PS-II

143 (c)

Pigments are embedded in thylakoids. According

to Emerson, there are two systems, PS-I lies on outer surface and PS-II in inner surface of thylakoids.

144 (d)

The Russian botanist Mikhail Tswett is credited with the original development of a separation technique that we now recognise as a form of chromatography. In 1903, he reported the successful separation of plant pigments by using a column of calcium carbonate

145 (d)

Like green plants, some purple and green sulphur bacteria are capable of synthesising their organic food in presence of light, which is known as bacterial photosynthesis.

146 (a)

In 1845, Liebig proved that organic matter synthesised during photosynthesis is derived from carbon dioxide and water

147 (d)

Photophosphorylation is the synthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate in the presence of sun-light. When the two photosystems work in series, first PS-II and then the PS-I, a process called non-cyclic Photophosphorylation occurs. The two photosystems are connected through an electron transport chain in the Z-scheme (due to the shape of path of electrons flow). Both ATP and NADH+H⁺ are synthesized by this kind of electron flow.

Melvin Calvin used radioactive ¹⁴C in algal photosynthesis, which led to the discovery that the first CO₂ fixation product was a 3-carbon organic acid. He also contributed to working out the complete biosynthetic pathway; hence it was called Calvin cycle after him.

The first product identified was 3phosphoglyceric acid or PGA. For this, he was awarded Nobel Prize

149 **(b)**

Water is oxidised by PS-II, the reaction is $2H_2O \rightarrow 4H^+ + O_2 + 4e^-$

These electrons goes to the PS-I one by one through ETS (Electron Transport System) on reaching to the PS-I. They reduces NADP⁺ to $NADPH + H^+$

150 (d)

PS-I is present on both the non-appressed part of

grana thylakoids as well as on stroma thylakoids

151 **(b)**

Anthocyanin is water soluble pigment. It constitutes a class of natural phenolic product. These provide colour to petals and fruit. Chlorophyll-*a* and *b* are water insoluble pigments. They are soluble in organic solvents

152 **(a)**

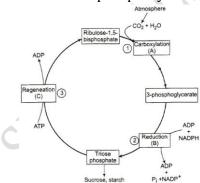
 C_4 -plants have very little photorespiration because its initial carbon fixation is done by PEP carboxylase not by Rubisco. Beside this, C_4 -plant generate their own CO_2 by decarboxylation of C_4 acids in bundle sheath. Due to these reasons, the C_4 -plants minimise photorespiration

153 **(b)**

Photolysis is the phenomenon of breaking up of water into hydrogen and oxygen in the illuminated chloroplasts. It is also called, photocatalytic splitting of water. It requires light energy, an oxygen evolving complex and an electron carrier. It also requires the ions, CI⁻, Mn²⁺

154 **(c)**

The Calvin cycle proceeds in three stages (1) carboxylation, during which CO_2 combines with ribulose 1, 5-bisphosphate; (2) reduction, during which carbohydrate are formed at the expense of the photochemically made ATP and NADPH; and (3) regeneration during, CO_2 acceptor is ribulose 1, 5-bisphosphate is formed again so that the cycle continues. Regeneration of the CO_2 acceptor molecule, RuBP is crucial if the cycle is to continue uninterrupted. The regeneration steps require one ATP for phosphorylation to form RuBP



155 **(b)**

During Photophosphorylation, ATP is formed. 156 **(a)**

Usually with increase in light intensity the rate of photosynthesis increased. At very high light intensity the cells exhibit photooxidation by the process of solarization and if continues for few hours, the photosynthetic apparatus is destroyed. 157 **(d)**

Due to the higher value of CO₂ and ATP, the rate of Calvin cycle increases to form carbohydrate (starch). This leads to inhibition of photorespiration (glycolate cycle) and Kreb's cycle

158 **(c)**

During the photosynthesis within chloroplast protons in the stroma decreases in number, while in lumen there is accumulation on protons. This create a proton gradient across the thylakoid membrane as well as a measurable decrease in pH (acidic) in the lumen

159 **(b)**

Chlorophyll structure was studied by Wilstatler, Stoll and Fisher in 1912. It has a tadpole like structure with head called porphyrin and a tail made up of long chain alcohol called phytol. Porphyrin head is made up of four pyrrole rings, which are linked by methane a bridges (-CH =)

160 **(b)**

Members of family-Crassulaceae perform CAM photosynthesis.

161 **(c)**

A-Tropical, B-Temperate. Tropical plants have a higher temperature optimum than the plants adopted to temperate climate

162 **(d)**

Ancient plants were like cyanobacteria. These plants used hydrogen source other than water and, therefore, did not release oxygen from photolysis of water.

163 **(d)**

Photorespiration (C_2 cycle) is a special type of respiration shown by many green plants (C_3 plants) when they are exposed to light. It is a light dependent process during which oxygen is used and carbon dioxide is released. The process of photorespiration takes place only in chlorophyllous tissues of plants. Therefore, the main site for photorespiration is chloroplast. But mitochondria and peroxisomes are peroxisomes are also required to complete the process.

164 **(a)**

Electrons are transferred to hydrogen carrier, which is located towards the outer side of the membrane

165 **(a)**

Hill reaction also called light reaction is a photochemical reaction. In this, reduced enzymes

and phosphate bond energy (ATP) are produced.

166 **(d)**

In chloroplast, the light reaction occurs in grana and dark reaction in stroma

167 **(b)**

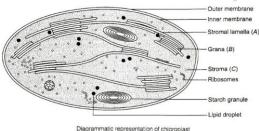
PS-II absorbs maximum 680 nm wavelength of light, thus reaction centreis P_{680} . P_{680} (PS-II) extracts an electron from water, returning to its unexcited state because hydrolysis of water occurs in PS-II. Oxygen evolved in PS-II comes from water.

168 **(d)**

Cyclic-photophosphorylation involves only pigment system-I. When the photons activate PS-I, a pair of electrons are raised to higher energy level. They are captured by primary acceptor, which passes them on to ferredoxin, plastoquinone, cytochrome complex, plastocyanin and finally back to reaction centre of PS-I, *i.e.*, P_{700} . At each step of electron transfer, the electrons lose potential energy. Their trip down hill is caused by the transport chain to pump H⁺ across the thylakoids membrane. The proton gradient thus established is responsible for forming ATP (2 molecules). But no reduction of NADP to NADPH+H⁺ takes place.

169 **(b)**

A-Stroma lamella, B-Grana, C-Stroma



170 **(a)**

A-680 nm, B-electron donor, C-cytochromes 171 (d)

C₄-plants show Kranz anatomy. In these plants, the primary carbon dioxide acceptor in mesophyll cells is phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP).

In light reaction of photosynthesis, PS-II absorbs energy at or just below 680 nm, while PS-I absorbs energy at 700 nm.

172 **(a)**

In C₄-plants, the PEP case is present in mesophyll cells (C₄-cycle) and RuBisCo is present bundle sheath cells (c_3 -cycle)

173 **(b)**

 C_4 -pathway occurs in some tropical plants having Kranz anatomy (undifferentiated mesophyll around vascular bundles with chloroplast containing bundle sheath). The final CO_2 fixation occurs in bundle sheath cells.

174 **(b)**

The correct equation that would represent the overall process of photosynthesis is

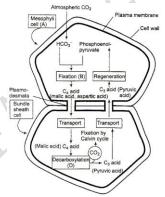
$$6CO_2 + 12H_2O \xrightarrow{\text{Light}} C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O + 6O_2$$

175 **(a)**

The site for photorespiration is chloroplast. Peroxisomes and mitochondria are required for completing the process. This happens at high temperature and high oxygen concentration. Lysosome are not involved in photorespiration

176 **(a)**

In the hatch and Slack pathway (C_4 -cycle), the first stable compound is C_4 organic acid called oxaloacetic acid



177 **(b)**

Englemann studied the effect of different region of the visible spectrum on the rate of photosynthesis of different algae. The amount of oxygen release was found to be maximum in blue and red absorption bands of chlorophyll.

178 **(b)**

The empirical formula of chlorophyll-a $isC_{55}H_{72}O_5N_4Mg$.

179 **(b)**

Oxygen, which is liberated during photosynthesis comes from water.

$$4H_20 \rightleftharpoons 4H^+ + 40H^-$$

$$40\mathrm{H}^{-} \xrightarrow{\mathrm{Mn}^{+},\mathrm{CI}^{-}} 2\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O} + \mathrm{O}_{2}\uparrow + 4e^{-}$$

180 **(a)**

It is estimated that photosynthetic organism remove 100×1015 grams (.1015 + tonn) of carbon/year (Houghton and Wood well 1990)

181 **(d)**

Light reaction starts when solar radiation or light falls on the PS-II. Light reaction is also called photochemical phase, which includes light absorption, water splitting, oxygen release and formation of high energy chemical inter mediates like ATP and NADPH

182 (d)

In	Out
Six CO ₂	One glucose
18 ATP	18 ADP
12 NADPH	12 NADP

183 **(c)**

Minimum photosynthesis occur in the green wavelength. Plants grow under the canopy like herbs and shrubs receive very little red and blueviolet light because of its absorption by leaves of the canopy. They receive more of green light that is transmitted through leaves. As a result, the photosynthesis in herbs and shrubs is comparatively low

184 **(a)**

PEPcase has an advantage over the RuBisCo because PEPcase does not bind to the oxygen. But RuBisCo binds with oxygen and does the photorespiration, which is a harmful and wastage process and leads to decrease in photosynthetic yields

185 **(a)**

RuBisco (Ribulose, 1-5 biphosphatase carboxylase and oxygenase) is the main critical enzymes in photosynthetic carbon fixation. Mg²⁺ is an activator of RuBisCo

186 **(a)**

The phenomenon of photolysis of water during photosynthesis is associated wit photosystem-II and catalysed by presence of Mn^{2+} and CI^{-} ions. When PS-II is active, the water molecules split into OH^{-} and H^{+} ions.

187 **(b)**

RuBisCo.

RuBisCo is the most abundant enzyme in the world. It is characterised by the fact that active sites can bind to both CO_2 and O_2 . This binding is competitive. It is the relative concentration of O_2 and CO_2 that determines, which of two (CO_2 and O_2) will bind to enzyme

188 (a)

Dicker and Tio (1959) discovered

photorespiration in tobacco plant. It is a light dependent process of oxygenation of ribulosebisphosphate (RuBP). During this process, carbon dioxide is liberated and oxygen is consumed. C₄-plants avoid photorespiration by following Hatch-Slack pathway. Flow of electrons in the non-cyclic photophosphorylation is always unidirectionally, from PS-II to the PS-I

190 **(b)**

Joseph Priestley (1733-1804) in 1770 performed a series of experiment that revealed the essential role of air in growth of green plant. He also discovered oxygen in 1774

191 **(d)**

Pigment system-II (PS-II) has absorption maxima at 680 nm and is called P_{680} .

192 **(c)**

Mesophyll cells and bundle sheath cells which are connected through plasmodesmata, through which organic acid like malic acid, pyruvic acid can translocate. Malic acid translocate from the mesophyll cells to bundle sheath cell and pyruvic acid translocate from the bundle sheath cells to mesophyll cells

193 **(c)**

The light intensity at which a plant can achieve maximum amount of photosynthesis is called saturation point

194 **(b)**

Sunken stomata are usually found in crassulacean acid metabolic plants. Such automata remain situated below the epidermis and open at night.

195 **(b)**

In C₄-plants the Calvin cycle takes place in bundle sheath cells

196 **(b)**

The C₃-plant shows optimum photosynthesis at high CO_2 concentration

197 **(b)**

During C_4 -cycle, the first C_4 acid formed is oxaloacetic acid in chlorophyll of mesophyll cells. Then this oxaloacetic acid changes into another C_4 acids like malic and aspartic acid in mesophyll and bundle sheath cells respectively

198 **(a)**

Reduction of NADP⁺ to NADPH occurs during non-cyclic Photophosphorylation of light reaction, while oxidation of NADPH takes place during Calvin cycle.

Teporphyrin ring of chlorophyll a flat, square, structure of alternating single and double bonds containing four smaller pyrrole rings with a magnesium atom at the centre.

199 **(c)**

C₄-plants have Kranz anatomy in their leaves. In this leaf, the vascular bundle is surrounded by

bundle sheath and mesophyll cells. Chloroplasts in the bundle sheath cells lack grana, while mesophyll chloroplasts are normal, e.g. sugarcane, maize, Euphorbia, Amaranthus, Sorghum, Portulacaand Chenopodium.

200 **(b)**

Oscillatoria is a photosynthetic cyanobacterium. In this, photosynthesis water is electron donor and oxygen is a byproduct, *i.e.*, oxygenic photosynthesis occurs. Rhodospirillum and Chlorobium are non-oxygenic photosynthetic, purple non-sulphur and green-sulphur bacteria. Chromatium is purple sulphur bacterium and also non-oxygenic photosynthetic.

201 (c)

C₄-plants are special They have a special type of leaf anatomy, they tolerate higher temperature, they show a response to high light intensities, they lack a process called photorespiration and have greater productivity of biomass

202 (c)

Most of the photosynthesis takes place in blue and 209 (d) red region

203 **(b)**

The addition of NaHCO₃ to water in the given experimental set-up causes the availability of more carbon dioxide for photosynthesis. Thus, amount of oxygen evolved increases.

204 (a)

Cornelius van Niel (1897-1985) who based on his studies on purple and green bacteria, demonstrated that photosynthesis is essentially a light dependent reaction in which hydrogen from a suitable oxidisable compound reduces carbon dioxide to carbohydrate. This can be expressed by

 $2H_2A + CO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{Light}} 2A + CH_2O + H_2O$

In green plants, H_2O is the hydrogen donor and is oxidised to O₂ photosynthesis. Some organism do not release O₂ during photosynthesis. When H₂S instead is the hydrogen donor for purple and

sulphur bacteria, the oxidation product is sulphur or sulphate depending on the organism and not O_2 . Hence, he inferred that O_2 evolved by green plant comes from H_2O , not from carbon dioxide

205 (d)

Ruben and Kamen (1941) and Ruben et al (1941) suspended Chlorella in water having nonradioactive heavy isotope of oxygen ¹⁸0, instead of natural oxygen (¹⁶0). The suspension was illuminated. Oxygen evolved was tested by means of mass spectrometer. It was found to be having isotope, O¹⁸. This is possible only if, oxygen evolved during photosynthesis comes from splitting of water

 $6CO_2 + 12H_2O^{18} \xrightarrow{\text{Light}} C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6H_2O + 6O_2^{18}$

206 (d)

Photosystem-I is located on both the nonappressed part of grana thylakoids as well as stroma thylakoids, while photo system-II is located in the appressed part of the grana thylakoids.

207 (a)

A possible location for the cyclic phosphorylation is the stroma lamellae because stroma lamellae lacks PS-II as well as the NADP reductase enzyme

208 (d)

Plastocyanin is a small (10.5 KDa), water soluble, copper containing protein that transfer electrons between the cytochrome- $b_6 - f$ complex and P₇₀₀.

During phosphorylation, the chloroplast stroma is less acidic than the interior of thylakoid membrane because accumulation of protons during electron transport chain occurs in the lumen of thylakoid

210 (c)

Ribulose bisophosphate carboxylase oxygenase and phosphoenol pyruvate carboxylase are critical enzymes in photosynthetic carbon fixation. Mg²⁺Is an activator for both the enzymes?

211 (b)

In 1939, Robin Hill demonstrated photolysis of water by isolated chloroplast in the presence of suitable electron acceptor.

212 (c)

Ottowarburg made an observation that O_2 inhibits photosynthesis in C₃-plants. This phenomenon is originally known as the Warburg effect. It was latter recognised as the light dependent release of CO₂ due to oxygenase activity of RuBisCo called photorespiration

213 **(b)**

After the fixing of CO_2 to Oxaloacetic Acid (OAA) in C₄ cycle, the oxaloacetic acid changes into the malic aspartic acid

 $\mathsf{OAA} + \mathsf{NADPH} \xrightarrow{\mathsf{Malic} \operatorname{acid} \operatorname{dehydrogenase}} \mathsf{Malic} \operatorname{acid} +$ NADP⁺

 $\begin{array}{l} \text{OAA} + \text{NH}_3 + \text{NADPH} \xrightarrow{\text{Transaminase}} \text{Aspartic acid} \\ + \text{NADP}^+ + \text{H}_2\text{O} \end{array}$

Both of these reactions occur in mesophyll cell

214 **(b)**

The portion of spectrum between 400-700 nm is referred to as Photosynthetically Active Radiation. Manganese and chloride ions play prominent role in photolysis of water.

215 **(b)**

ATP is synthesised by cells (in mitochondria and chloroplasts) and the process is named as phosphorylation. Photophosphorylation is the synthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate in the presence of light. When the two photosystems work in a series, first PS-II and then the PS-I, a process called non-cyclic photophosphorylation occurs. The two photosystem are connected through an electron transport chain, as seen earlier- in the Z scheme. Both ATP and NADPH + H⁺ are synthesised by this kind of electron flow. When only PS-I is functional, the electron is circulated within the photosystem and the phosphorylation occurs due to the cyclic flow of electrons

ATPase Enzyme

216 **(b)**

I and II.

F₀ It is embeded in the membrane and forms a transmembrane channel that carries out facilitated diffusion across the membrane F_1 It protrudes on the outer surface of the thylakoid membrane on the side that falls stroma. the breaking down of gradient provides enough energy to cause can formational changes is F₁ particle, which makes the enzyme synthesise several molecules of energy packed ATP.

217 **(d)**

Chemiosmosis requires a membrane, a proton pump, a proton gradient for making ATP through ATPase enzyme

218 (a)

Biosynthetic phase of photosynthesis depend on the NADPH and ATP. Both are used directly in the synthesis of glucose.

The energy required to hydrolyse the water comes from oxidising chlorophyll. Oxidation of chlorophyll occurs due to the release a high energy electrons from the chlorophyll

219 **(d)**

Kranz anatomy is the characteristics of C_4 -plants. The vertical section of leaves of C_3 and C_4 show differences. The C_4 leaves have particularly large cells around the vascular bundles of C₄ pathway plants called bundle sheath cells and the leaves which have such kind of anatomy are said to have 'Kranz-anatomy'. 'Kranz' means wreath and is reflection of arrangement of cells

220 **(a)**

The process of photorespiration have the involvement of chloroplasts, peroxisomes and mitochondria. Biochemical mechanism for photorespiration is also called **glycolate cycle**.

221 **(b)**

Photosynthesis (*photos-light*; *synthesis*-putting together) is an anabolic process of manufacturing organic compounds inside the chlorophyll containing cells from carbon dioxide and water with the help of sunlight as the source of energy

222 **(c)**

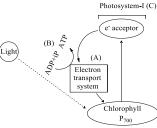
Beyond the saturation point (seldom seen in C₄plants), the rate of photosynthesis begin to decline. This process is called solarisation. It is due to the reduction in hydration and closure of stoma (photo-inhibition) or oxidation of photosynthetic pigment (photoxidation)

223 **(b)**

A chemical substance, when irradiated with UV rays, absorbs radiation and emits visible light is called **fluorochrome**.

224 **(b)**

In cyclic photophosphorylation, only PS-I is functional and the formation of ATP takes place (not NADPH). The possible location of cyclic photophosphorylation is stroma lamella



225 **(a)**

Chlorophylls are magnesium porphyrin compounds. Chlorophyll-a (C₅₅H₇₂O₆N₄Mg) and chlorophyll-b (C₅₅H₇₀O₆N₄Mg), both consist of magnesium porphyrin head, which is hydrophilic and a phytol tail, which is lipophilic but chlorophyll-b differs from chlorophyll-a only in one of the functional groups bonded to porphyrin. Actually in chlorophyll-b, there is

- CHO(aldehyde) group instead of - CH₃(methyl) group at the third C-atom in second pyrrole ring.
 226 (b)

PAR (Photosynthetically active radiation) designates the spectral range of solar radiation from 400 to 700 nm that photosynthetic organisms are able to use in the process of photosynthesis. Of the total incident solar radiation the proportion of PAR is less than 50%

227 (c)

Using a similar set up as used by Priestley but by placing it once in a dark and once in a sunlight, Jan 234 (b) Ingen Housz (1730-1799) showed that sunlight is essential to plant process that purifies air

228 **(c)**

Glucose is a hexose sugar. It's one molecule contains six carbon atoms. As Calvin cycle takes in only one carbon (as CO_2) at a time, six turns of this cycle will be required to produce one molecule of glucose (6C).

Hence, for producing 5 molecules of glucose (30 molecules of carbon), 30 turns of Calvin cycle are required.

229 **(b)**

During the light reaction

(i) Formation of ATP from ADP takes place or phosphorylation of ADP to ATP takes place (ii) Reduction of NADP⁺ to NADPH + H⁺ takes place by PS-I through electron transport system

230 (d)

ATP made when energy is used to bond another phosphate to ADP, a process called phosphorylation. In photosynthesis, the energy is supplied by light and the process is, therefore, called photophosphorylation.

231 (b)

TW Engelmann (1843-1909) performed an interesting experiment using a prism. He split light into its spectral components and then illuminated a green alga, *Cladophora*, placed in a suspension of aerobic bacteria.

The bacteria were used to detect the sites of O_2 evolution. He observed that the bacteria

accumulated mainly in the region of blue and red light of the split spectrum. A first action spectrum of photosynthesis was thus described

232 (a)

Julius von Sachs provided evidence for the production of glucose when plants grow. Glucose is usually stored as starch. His later studies showed that the green substance in plants (chlorophyll as we know it now) is located in special bodies (later called chloroplast) within plant cells.

He found that the green parts in plants are where glucose is made, and that the glucose is usually stored as starch

233 (d)

Calvin cycle (C_3 -cycle) was discovered by **Calvin**, Benson and their associates, which fed *Chlorella* and *Scenedesmus* with radioactive carbon (C¹⁴) in carbon dioxide.

The movement of electrons in ETS of photosynthesis is down hill in terms of oxidation reduction or redox potential scale. The electrons are not used up as they pass through the electron transport chain, but they passed on the pigments of photosystem I. Simultaneously, electrons in the reaction centre of PS-I are also excited, when they receive red light of wavelength 700 nm and are transferred to another acceptor molecule that has greater redox potential. These electrons than are moved down hill again this time to a molecule of energy rich NADP⁺. The addition of these electrons reduces the NADP⁺ to NADPH + H⁺

235 (b)

When Prabsorbs red light (660-665 nm) it is converted into P_{fr} from and when P_{fr} absorbs far red light (730-735 nm)it is converted into P_r from.

236 (d)

Kranz anatomy is a characteristic feature of the leaves of C₄-plants like sugarcane, maize, etc. in this type of anatomy, mesophyll cells are not differentiated into spongy and palisade cells and have chloroplasts with large grana. These are involved in the initial fixation of carbon dioxide. Bundle sheath chloroplasts are large and agranal and are highly efficient in carbon dioxide fixation, therefore, abundant starch grains are produced in these cells.

237 (a)

In the matrix or stroma, there are embedded a number of flattened membranous sacs called thylakoids or lamellae. Membranes of thylakoids are called fret membranes. They are made up of both proteins and unsaturated lipids, roughly in the ratio of 50:50

238 (b)

C₄-plants are more efficient in photosynthesis than C_3 -plants but use more energy. They possess the larger number of chloroplasts in the leaf cells. In the leaves of C_4 - plants, the vascular bundles are surrounded by bundle sheath of larger

parenchymatous cells, which in turn are surrounded by mesophyll cells. Chloroplasts in bundle sheath cells are larger and always contain grana, whereas chloroplasts in mesophyll cells are	atmosphere, while NADPH and ATP are utilised for reduction of carbon dioxide to carbohydrate in dark reaction.
smaller. 239 (a) RuBPcarboxylase (RUBISCO) is the most	At the low CO_2 and high O_2 concentration RuBisCo oxygenese activity increases. Binding with oxygen leads to the formation of 2-
abundant protein in chloroplasts and probably on earth. It catalyses the carboxylation of ribulose 1- 5 bisphosphate to form two molecules of 3- phosphoglyceric acid in C_3 -cycle of photosynthesis.	 phosphoglycolate and 3 phosphoglycerate 248 (b) In C₄-plants the initial fixation of carbon dioxide occurs in mesophyll cell. The primary acceptor of CO₄ is phosphoenal purputate or BEP. It combines
240 (c) During the photolysis of water, the release of electrons, protons and oxygen takes place. Reaction during the photolysis of water is follows	CO ₂ is phosphoenol pyruvate or PEP. It combines with carbon dioxide in presence of PEP carboxylase or PEPcase to form oxaloacetic acid or oxaloacetate
$2H_20 \rightarrow 4H^+ + O_2 + 4e^-$ 241 (a)	$PEP + CO_2 + H_2O \longrightarrow Oxaloacetic acid + H_3PO_4$
Kranz anatomy, <i>i.e.</i> , chloroplast containing mesophyll cells and bundle sheath cells. The phosphoenol pyruvate in mesophyll cells combine with CO_2 in presence of PEP carboxylase and forms oxaloacetic acid and large bundle sheath are the characters of C_4 plants	249 (a) The vertical section of leaves of C_3 and C_4 show differences. The C_4 leaves have particularly large cells around the vascular bundles of C_4 pathway plants called bundle sheath cells and the leaves which have such kind of anatomy are said to have
242 (c) In the leaves of C_4 -plants, the bundle sheath consists of thick walled cylindrical cells. These	'Kranz-anatomy'. 'Kranz' means wreath and isreflection of arrangement of cells250 (b)
 consists of thick wanted cynnuncar cens. These cells have a granal chloroplast so density is low 243 (b) Scheme of transfer of electrons, starting from the PS-II, uphill to the acceptor, down the electron transport chain to PS-I, excitation of electrons, transfer to another acceptor and finally down hill to NADP⁺ causing it to be reduced to NADPH + H⁺ is called the Z scheme, due to its characteristic 	Dark phase of photosynthesis or Calvin cycle takes place in stroma of chloroplast. First step of dark phase is Carboxylation. In Carboxylation, carbon dioxide is combined with RuBP to form first stable compound. $6RuBP + 6CO_2$ $\xrightarrow{RuBP carboxylase} 12$ phosphoglyceric acid NADP ⁺ acts as hydrogen acceptor.
 shape. This shape is formed when all the carriers are placed in a sequence on a redox potential scale 244 (b) Photophosphorylation in chloroplast is similar to the mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation. In both of them, the proton gradient plays a significant role in chloroplast the proton gradient 	 251 (b) The Calvin cycle occurs in the stroma of chloroplast of C₃ plants and consists of three main parts, i.e., carboxylation, reduct5ion and regeneration. Carboxylation involves addition of carbon dioxide to ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate in presence of RUBISCO enzyme to form 3-PGA (3-phosphoglyceric acid), <i>i.e.</i>, single carboxylation occurs in Calvin guile
 develops in the lumen and in mitochondria the proton gradient develops in the intermitochondrial space. Rest of the mechanism of phosphorylation remains the same in both the organelle 246 (b) As a result of light reaction, oxygen, NADPH and	 occurs in Calvin cycle. 252 (a) Plants adapted to low light intensity have larger photosynthetic unit size than the sun plants. 253 (a) Oxygen evolves by the oxidation of water molecule in the process called photosynthesis.
ATP are formed. Oxygen is released into the	Thus, it water is O ¹⁸ labelled then oxygen

246 **(b)**

liberated by process called photosynthesis must also be labelled

254 **(a)**

Algae (Clodophora).

Julius von Sachs provided evidence for the production of glucose when plants grow. Glucose is usually stored as starch. His later studies showed that the green substance in plants (chlorophyll as we know it now) is located in special bodies (later called chloroplast) within plant cells.

He found that the green parts in plants are where glucose is made, and that the glucose is usually stored as starch

255 **(d)**

Three molecules of carbon dioxide must be converted to glyceraldehydes 3-phosphate (three carbon molecules), three ATP and two NADPH are required for each carbon dioxide to be converted to glyceraldehydes-3-phosphate.

 $3CO_2 + 6NADPH + 9ATP \rightarrow Glyceraldehyde$ 3-photophate + $6NADPH^+ + 9ADP + P_i$

256 **(d)**

Product of light reactions are ATP, NADPH and O_2 . Of these O_2 diffuse out of the chloroplast, while ATP and NADPH are used to drive the process leading to synthesis of food, sugars. NADPH + H⁺, O_2 , etc.

257 **(b)**

There is a point in the light intensity, where there is no gaseous exchange in photosynthesis. It is called light compensation point

258 **(b)**

During the dark reaction the acceptor of CO_2 is RuBP (Ribulose 1-5 diphosphate). After accepting, it forms the intermediately six carbon compound, which breaks down into two three carbon stable compound. It is called 3 PGA

259 **(b)**

The first reaction of photorespiration occurs in **stroma** of chloroplast. In this reaction, the RuBP (Ribulose 1, 5-biphophate) consumes one oxygen molecules in presence of enzyme RUBISCO. In **peroxisome**, the glycolate transferred from chloroplast, takes up oxygen and formed the glyoxylate whereas the H_2O_2 release as byproduct.

260 **(d)**

Phosphorylation refers to the process, in which ATP is made, when energy is used to bond another phosphate to ADP. In photosynthesis, they energy is supplied by light and the process is, therefore, called photophosphorylation.

261 **(a)**

Due to the difference in the pH of the two medium (outside and inside), there is development of proton gradient, which leads to the formation of ATP

263 **(d)**

If light becomes unavailable then the biosynthetic phase continues for sometime and then stops. Product of light reactions are ATP, NADPH and O_2 . Of these O_2 diffuse out of the chloroplast, while ATP and NADPH are used to drive the process leading to synthesis of food, sugars. NADPH + H^+ , O_2 , etc.

264 **(d)**

During photosynthesis, the proton accumulation is towards the inside of the membrane, *i.e.*, in the lumen. In respiration, protons accumulate in the intermembrane space of the mitochondria when electrons move through the ETS

265 **(c)**

The C₄-plants have **dimorphic chloroplasts-granal** and **agranal**. Chloroplasts in mesophyll cells are granal, *i.e.*, they contain thylakoids that are stacked to form grana, as in C₃ -plants. Chloroplasts of **bundle sheath cells** are agranal, *i.e.*, grana are absent and the thylakoids are present only as stroma lamellae.

266 **(d)**

The uses of radioactive ¹⁴C by Malvin-Calvin in algal (*Chlorella*) photosynthesis studies, led to the discovery that first carbon dioxide fixation product was 3-carbon organic acid. This first product was identified as 3-Phosphoglyceric Acid (3PGA)

267 **(d)**

Hill's reaction/photochemical/light reaction is initiated when specific light is absorbed by group of chlorophyll molecules primarily concerned with light harvesting.

268 **(a)**

Fixing of one molecule of CO_2 or carbon needs 5 ATP and 2 NADPH in C₄-plants. C₄-plants takes 2 more ATP than C₃-plants. But, the photorespiration is absent in C₄-plants, thus C₄plants are more economical than C₃-plant

269 **(d)**

CO₂ is required for photosynthesis is demonstrated by half-leaf experiment in which a

part of a leaf is enclosed in a test tube containing some KOH soaked cotton (which absorbs CO_2), while the other half is exposed to air. The setup is then placed in light for some time. On testing for starch later in the two halves of the leaf, the exposed part of the leaf tested positive for starch while the portion that was in the tube, tested negative. This showed that CO_2 is required for photosynthesis

270 **(b)**

Pineapple is a CAM (Crassulacean Acid Metabolic)plant, in this, the process of photosynthesis takes place in two different places, *i.e.*, light and dark

271 (a)

For every CO_2 molecule entering the Calvin cycle, 3 molecule of ATP and 2 molecule of NADPH are required. The difference in the number of ATP and NADPH used in dark reaction is overcome by cyclic phosphorylation

272 **(d)**

Proton gradient is important because it is the break down of this gradient that leads to release of energy. The gradient is broken down due to movement of protons across the membrane to the stroma through the transmembrane channel of the F_0 of the ATPase.

The energy released during the breaking down of proton gradient is used in formation of ATP

273 **(d)**

Plastoquinone is the first acceptor of electrons from an excited chlorophyll molecule of photo system-II.

274 (a)

Cytochromes are iron containing pigments. These acts as electron transporter or electron acceptor in respiration and photosynthesis

275 **(a)**

Oxaloacetic acid is a ${}^{4}C$ -compound. In C₄-plants, oxaloacetic acid is the first carbon dioxide fixation product.

276 **(a)**

Action spectrum.

Though chlorophyll-*a* is the major pigment responsible for trapping light, other thylakoid pigments like chlorophyll-*b*, xanthophylls and carotenoids, which are called accessory pigments, also absorb light and transfer the energy to chlorophyll-*a*. Indeed, they not only enable a wider range of wavelength of incoming light to be utilised for photosynthesis but also protect

chlorophyll-*a* from photooxidation 277 **(b)**

A-with, B-decrease. Water stages leaves with thus reducing the surface area of leaves and their metabolic activity as well

278 **(c)**

Even after the closing, the stomata of C₄-plants performs photosynthesis because they can produce their own CO_2 by decarboxylation of malic acid, which is used in Calvin cycle like in C₃-plants

279 **(d)**

Photorespiration is the uptake of oxygen and release of carbon dioxide in light that results from the biosynthesis of glycolate in chloroplast and subsequent metabolism of glycolic acid in the same leaf cell through other two cell organelles (*i.e.*, peroxisome and mitochondria). Conversion of phosphoglycolate to glycolate takes place in **chloroplast**.

280 **(a)**

The chemical formula of starch is $(C_6H_{10}O_5)_{n.}$ 281 (c)

Emerson *et al*, (1957) discovered that far red light (above 680 nm), which is Photosynthetically inefficient can be made efficient by supplementing it with a beam of shorter wavelength (red beam below 680 nm). Further the quantum yield in combined beam (far red+red) is more than sum total of quantum yields in two separate beam. This enhancement in quantum yield by supplementing far red light with red light is called **Emerson enhancement effect**.

282 **(b)**

Carotenoids are a group of yellow, red and orange pigments, which function as accessory pigments and protect chlorophyll molecules from destruction by intensive light rays. Carotenoids have three absorption peaks in the **blue-violet** range of the spectrum.

283 **(b)**

The fixation of carbon dioxide in C_4 -plants takes place in two places and by two different organic compounds. Phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP) is found in mesophyll cells, which primarily fixes atmospheric carbon dioxide into oxaloacetic acid (4C). RUBISCO is present in bundle sheath cells, where final fixation of carbon dioxide in hexose sugar takes place. Carbon dioxide is primarily fixed by PEP carboxylase because this enzyme has greater affinity to carbon dioxide than RUBISCO. CAM plants store large quantities of CO_2 at night and release it later during the day for use by the photosynthetic carbon reduction cycle. **Example**-*Kalanchoe, Agave, Opuntia,* etc.

285 **(a)**

RuBP (Ribulose, 1-5 diphosphate) is the 5 carbon compound in which the ribose sugar is present

286 **(d)**

The membranous system is responsible for trapping the light energy that make ATP and NADPH necessary for the starch synthesis

287 **(a)**

Photophosphorylation is differ from oxidative phosphorylation in requiring the input of energy in the form of light to create a good electron donor.

288 **(b)**

Cyclic phosphorylation occurs only when wavelength beyond 680 nm is available for excitation.

Non-cyclic phosphorylation occurs in the membrane or lamellae of grana. Because membrane or lamellae of grana have both photosystem (PS-I and PS-II) and in non-cyclic phosphorylation both PS-I and PS-II participates

289 **(a)**

Cytochrome are the electrons carrier between the PS-II to PS-I in photosynthesis. If there is a mutation in cytochrome then the movements of electrons from PS-II to PS-I is inhibited

290 **(a)**

 $6CO_2 + 12H_2O \rightarrow C_6H_{12}O_6 + 6O_2 + 6H_2O_6$

291 **(b)**

Photolysis of water means breakdown of water in the presence of sun light. This generates oxygen. Photolysis of water takes place in light reaction and it requires **chloride** and **manganese** ions as catalyst.

292 **(d)**

Excited simultaneously with PS-II (P_{680}). The movement of electrons in ETS of photosynthesis is down hill in terms of oxidation reduction or redox potential scale. The electrons are not used up as they pass through the electron transport chain, but they passed on the pigments of photosystem I. Simultaneously, electrons in the reaction centre of PS-I are also excited, when they received red light of wavelength 700 nm and are transferred to another acceptor molecule that has greater redox potential. These electrons than are moved down hill again this time to a molecule of energy rich NADP⁺. The addition of these electrons reduces the NADP⁺ to NADPH + H⁺

293 **(a)**

In low carbon dioxide concentration, glycolic acid or glycolate is formed, which is the substrate for photorespiration or C_2 -cycle or glycolate metabolism.

294 **(c)**

Usually, the chloroplasts align themselves along the walls of mesophyll cells, such that they get the optimum quantity of the incident light

295 **(b)**

Photorespiration required chloroplast, mitochondria and peroxisome to complete the process. At high temperature and high oxygen concentration, RuBPoxygenase oxidizes RuBP to produce phosphoglycolate then glyoxylate and then glycine. Two glycine molecule in addition to α -ketoglutarate produce serine molecule. Therefore, to produce 20 serine molecules, 40 RuBP molecules are required.

296 **(d)**

In Calvin cycle, ribulose 1-5 biphosphate ultimately produces two molecules of 3 PGAL, *i.e.*, total 6 molecules by three Calvin cycles. In the same one ATP for each 3 PGAL molecules is phosphorylated (Total 6 ATP).

297 **(a)**

In C_4 plants, primary CO_2 acceptor is 3Ccompound, phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP) and is present in the mesophyll cells. The enzyme responsible for this fixation is PEP carboxylase or PEPcase.

298 **(a)**

CAM plants fix CO_2 at night and from malate which stored in large vacuole of mesophyll cells till next day. These plants use PEP carboxylase. The malate release CO_2 in day for use in Calvin cycle in same cell, e.g., family-Euphorbiaceae, Asclepiadaceae, etc.

299 **(a)**

A-C₃, B-2, C-5

300 **(d)**

PS-I (photosystem-I) is a photosynthetic pigment system along which some electron carriers that is located on both the non-appressed parts of grana thylakoids as well as stroma thylakoids. PS-II (Photosystem-II) is the photosynthetic pigment system along with some electrons carriers that is located in the appressed part of grana thylakoid

301 **(a)**

Calling the biosynthetic phase as the dark reaction is misnomer because without the light, the dark reaction cannot sustain fore long. For the sake of simplicity, it is been called dark reaction

302 **(c)**

About 42% of solar radiation hits the earth's atmosphere.

303 **(b)**

The CO_2 formed in the bundle sheath cells by decarboxylation of malic acid used in the Calvin cycle. In that way, C₄-plants have their own CO_2 for the Calvin cycle. That's why C₄-plants can perform Calvin cycle even in very low CO_2 concentration

304 **(c)**

Photophosphorylation is the formation of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate in the presence of light. When the two phosphates work in a series. (first PS-II and then PS-I) then noncyclic photophosphorylation occurs.

The two photosystems are connected through an electron transport chain. Both ATP and NADPH are synthesised by this kind of electron flow

305 **(b)**

ATP is formed during photophosphorylation. Water does takes part in photosynthesis-oxygen comes from water not from carbon dioxide.

306 **(b)**

Cytochrome oxidase is an **endoenzyme**. This enzyme plays very important role in ETS of photosynthesis as well as respiration.

307 **(c)**

NADP⁺ to NADPH + H^+ .

During the light reaction

(i) Formation of ATP from ADP takes place or phosphorylation of ADP to ATP takes place
(ii) Reduction of NADP⁺ to NADPH + H⁺ takes place by PS-I through electron transport system

308 **(a)**

Cytochroma oxidase is an iron-containing key enzyme of mitochondrial respiration. Cytochrome oxidase (complex IV) is a large enzyme of inner mitochondrial membrane.

309 **(d)**

Kranz anatomy shows presence of rudimentary chloroplasts in bundle sheath cells and typical granal chloroplasts in mesophyll cells.

310 **(a)**

Oxaloacetic acid.

Plants that are adapted to dry tropical regions generally have the C_4 pathway. Though these plants have the C_4 -oxaloacetic acid as the first CO_2 fixation product they use the C_3 pathway or the Calvin cycle as the main biosynthetic pathway

311 **(d)**

Photochemical reaction is also known as light reaction because it takes place in the presence of light in the grana portion of chloroplast. In this reaction, photolysis of water takes place, which generates oxygen,

simultaneously,**photophosphorylation** takes place which generates ATP and NADPH.

312 **(b)**

 C_4 -plants utilise solar energy more efficiently because photosynthesis rate is very high in C_4 plants, *e.g.*,**sugarcane**, **maize**, etc.

313 **(a)**

ATP and NADPH are consumed in the dark reaction for the formation of carbohydrates or starch with the help of RuBP

314 **(b)**

Mitochondria and chloroplast are the organelle, which forms ATP in the living system. In both the system the electron transport system is present through, which electrons are carried by carrier molecule down hill to redox. That's way carrier molecules are oxidised or reduced in chloroplast and mitochondria

315 **(b)**

The electrons that were moved from photosystem II must be replaced. This is achieved by electrons available due to splitting of water. The splitting of water is associated with the PS-II. Water is split into H⁺, O and electrons. This creates oxygen, one of the net products of photosynthesis. The electrons that are needed to replace those removed from photosystem-I are provided by photosystem-II

 $2H_20 \rightarrow 4H^+ + 0_2 + 4e^-$

316 **(c)**

The pigments are organised into two discrete photochemical Light Harvesting Completes (LHC) within the Photosystem I (PS-I) and Photosystem II (PS-I). These are named in the sequence of their discovery, and not in the sequence in which they function during the light reaction. The LHC are made up of hundreds of pigment molecules bounded to proteins. Each photosystem has all the pigments (except one molecule of chlorophyll-*a*) forming a light harvesting system known as antenna

317 (c)

Glucose phosphates formed in photosynthesis are asymmetrically labelled, it is called Gibb's effect.

318 (a)

Steps that causes proton gradient to develop during photophosphorylation are as follows (i) protons or hydrogen ions that are produced by the splitting of water accumulates within the lumen of the thylakoids

(ii) As electrons move through the photosystems, protons are transported across the membrane.

This, happens because the primary acceptor of electron, which is located towards the outer side of the membrane transfers its electrons not to an electron carrier but to an H⁺ carrier. Hence, this molecule removes a proton from stroma, while electrons transporting

(iii) The NADP reducetase enzyme is located on the stroma side of the membrane. Along with electron, reduction of NADP⁺ to NADPH +H⁺ takes place. By this way, the proton removes from stromal side of the thylakoid.

Proton gradient is important because it is the break down of this gradient that leads to release of energy. The gradient is broken down due to movement of protons across the membrane to the stroma through the transmembrane channel of the F₀ of the ATPase.

The energy released during the breaking down of proton gradient is used in formation of ATP

319 (a)

Chlorophyll-a.

The pigments are organised into two discrete photochemical Light Harvesting Completes (LHC) within the Photosystem I (PS-I) and Photosystem II (PS-I). These are named in the sequence of their discovery, and not in the sequence in which they function during the light reaction. The LHC are made up of hundreds of pigment molecules

bounded to proteins. Each photosystem has all the 327 (c) pigments (except one molecule of chlorophyll-a) forming a light harvesting system known as antenna

320 (c)

Oxygen and release of CO₂ takes place. Photorespiration is a light dependent utilisation of oxygen and release of carbon dioxide by photosynthetic organs of plant. Normally, photosynthetic organs do the reverse in the light, *i.e.*, uptake of CO_2 and release of O_2

321 (a)

Chlorophyll-*a* is found in all photosynthetic plants. Hence, it is termed as universal photosynthetic pigment. Bacteriochlorophyll are present in bacteria and bacteriochlorophyll-a resembles with chlorophyll-a in plants

322 (b)

(i) PS-I has more (about twice) chlorophyll-a than chlorophyll-b. PS-II has about equal amount of chlorophyll-a and chlorophyll-b

323 (a)

All animals including human beings depend on plants for their food. Green plants synthesize the food they need and all other organisms depend on them for their needs. Green plants carry out photosynthesis, a physico-chemical process by which they use light energy to drive the synthesis of organic compounds

324 (d)

In C₄-plants, chloroplasts are found in both bundle sheath and mesophyll cells. Chloroplasts in bundle sheath cells are larger and does not contain grana, whereas chloroplasts in mesophyll cells are smaller and have grana.

325 **(b)**

All the life forms are supported by the plants, whether, it is herbivore or carnivore. Chloroplast present in plants traps the solar energy and changes it to starch. This process is called photosynthesis. So, we are created by chloroplast means that all life forms depends on photosynthesis

326 (c)

C₄-plants are characterized by Kranz type of anatomy, i.e., chloroplast containing mesophyll cells and bundle sheath cells. The phosphoenol pyruvate in mesophyll cells combine carbon dioxide in presence of PEP carboxylase and forms oxaloacetic acid. The product of photosynthesis is starch.

HMP pathway occurs in cytoplasm of cell.

328 (c)

The energy required to hydrolyse the water comes from oxidising chlorophyll. Oxidation of chlorophyll occurs due to the release a high energy electrons from the chlorophyll

329 (b)

The chloroplasts in C₄-plants are dimorphic (two morphologically distinct types). The chloroplasts of bundle sheath cells are large in size and

arranged centripetally. They mesophyll cells, on the other hand, contain normal type of chloroplasts.

330 **(b)**

PS-I is driven by far red light and PS-II by red light. The main components of PS-I are chl.-*a* (P_{700}), chl.-*b* and β -carotene.

331 **(d)**

Along with the NADPH produced by the movement of electrons, the ATP will be used immediately in the biosynthetic reaction taking place in the stroma, responsible for fixing CO_2 (reduction) and synthesis of sugars

332 **(b)**

Electron excited by PS-I used in the formation of NADPH + H^+ . These electrons come ultimately from H_2O through photosynthesis

333 **(c)**

Electrons during photosynthesis goes from the H_2O to the PS-II then by various cytochrome carrier. It reaches to PS-I then reaches to the NADP⁺ and reduces it in the presence of H⁺ to form NADPH + H⁺

334 **(b)**

Photorespiration is the light dependent process, in which utilisation of oxygen and release of carbon dioxide by the photosynthetic organs of a plant takes place. Normally, photosynthetic organs are reverse in the light, i.e., uptake carbon dioxide and release oxygen. This process is pronounced in C_3 -plants and negligible in C_4 plants. At high temperature, RuBP carboxylase functions as oxygenase and instead of fixing carbon dioxide, oxidises ribulose 1, 5-biphosphate to produce phosphoglyceric acid and phosphoglycolate (starting substrate). On hydrolyzing, it forms glycolate and then glyoxylate, glycine and serine respectively.

335 **(b)**

Photosynthesis is the endergonic used, *i.e.*, energy is used during physiochemical process in which the light gets converted into the high energy. Chemical bonds are used in the formation of sugar

336 **(c)**

Compensation point refers to alight intensity at which the rate of respiration by a photosynthetic cell or organ is equal the rate of photosynthesis. There is no net gain or loss of oxygen or carbon dioxide from the structure.

337 (a)

In Z-scheme of light reaction, the participating

photosystem are PS-II and PS-I. Electrons are transported from PS-II to the PS-I through electron transport system by cytochromes

338 **(d)**

Though chlorophyll-*a* is the major pigment responsible for trapping light, other thylakoid pigments like chlorophyll-*b*, xanthophylls and carotenoids, which are called accessory pigments, also absorb light and transfer the energy to chlorophyll-*a*. Indeed, they not only enable a wider range of wavelength of incoming light to be utilised for photosynthesis but also protect chlorophyll-*a* from photooxidation

339 **(b)**

In CAM-plants, the stomata open at night. This allows the entry of carbon dioxide in the leaves. The carbohydrates stored in plants are converted to PEP by Glycolysis, which is carboxylated to malic acid. Thus, carbon dioxide is fused in plants as malic acid, which stored inside vacuole. In the day time, stomata close and the malate transported to chloroplast, undergoes decarboxylation and the released carbon dioxide is fixed by Calvin cycle.

340 (c)

Water is one of the reactant in the light reaction. The effect of water on photosynthesis is seen in the stress condition when water availability is very low. Water is also produced in dark reaction of photosynthesis. Water stress causes the stomata to close hence reducing, the availability

341 **(d)**

The site for photorespiration is chloroplast. RuBP carboxylase function as oxygenase and instead of fixing carbon dioxide, it convert oxidase ribulose 1-5 biphosphate (RuBP) to produce phosphoglycerate and phosphoglycolate

$$RuBP + O_2 \xrightarrow[Oxygenase]{RuBP} PGA + Phosphoglycolate$$

342 **(d)**

The pigments are organised into two discrete photochemical light harvesting complexes (LHC) within the photosystem-I (PS-I) and photosystem II (PS-II)

343 **(b)**

Regeneration of PEP from pyruvate takes place in the bundle sheath cells and conversion of pyruvate in PEP takes plants in mesophyll cells Pyruvate + ATP $\xrightarrow{Phosphopyruvate}_{Kinase}$ PEP + AMP + H₃PO₄

344 (d)

Pigments are substances that have an ability to absorb light at specific wavelength. Among all pigments, chlorophyll-*a* absorb the maximum wavelength in the blue and red region. In these region, the chlorophyll-*a* does the maximum photosynthesis. Thus, chlorophyll-*a* is called the main photosynthetic pigment

345 **(a)**

In far-rad light (wavelength more than 680 nm), there is a reduction in the quantity of O_2 evolution.

346 **(a)**

Photorespiration is the light dependent utilization of O_2 and release of CO_2 by photosynthetic organs of a plant Photo respiration involves chloroplast, Peroxisome and mitochondria to complete the process.

347 (a)

In higher plants, enzymes for light independent reactions (dark reactions) are present in the stroma of chloroplasts. Light dependent reaction occurs in grana of chloroplast.

Ribosomes are necessary for protein synthesis. **Chlorophyll** is green photosynthetic pigment found in chloroplasts.

348 (d)

Carbon dioxide is the major limiting factor for photosynthesis. The concentration of CO_2 is very low in the atmosphere (Between 0.03 to 0.04% or 300-400 ppm). Increase in concentration up to 0.05% can cause an increase in CO_2 fixation rates. Beyond this, the levels can become damaging over longer periods

349 **(d)**

Maximum photosynthesis occurs in the blueviolet and red region of light spectrum. Red light favours the carbohydrate accumulation, while blue light stimulates protein synthesis

350 **(c)**

Maximum number of chloroplast is found in leaves

351 (d)

 C_4 -plants (maize) require 30 ATP and 12 NADPH for synthesis of one hexose molecule. Therefore, synthesis of six hexose molecules requires 180 ATP and 72 NADPH.

352 **(c)**

The first step in dark reaction of C_3 plants is carboxylation of ribulose 1-5 biposphate by atmosphere CO_2 in presenic of enzyme, Rubisco to form PGA Ribulose 1-5 bisphosphate+CO₂ + $H_2O \rightarrow 3$ PGA.

353 **(c)**

The seed germination is promoted by red wavelength (650 nm), this is due to the pigment phytochrome behaving in the following manner.

354 (d)

Ruben, **Hassid** and **Kamen** proved that oxygen evolved in photosynthesis comes from water.

355 **(a)**

Compensation point refers to the light intensity, at which the rate of respiration by photosynthetic cell or organ is equal to the rate of photosynthesis. There is no net gain or loss of oxygen or carbon dioxide from the structure

356 **(b)**

Living organisms have the capability of extracting energy from oxidisable substances and store this the in form of bond energy. Special substances like ATP, carry this energy in their chemical bonds. The process through which ATP is synthesised by cells (in mitochondria and chloroplast) is named oxidative phosphorylation

357 **(c)**

Malic acid or aspartic acid is translocated to bundle sheath cells through plasmodesmata. Inside the bundle sheath cell they are decarboxylated (malic acid) or deaminated. In case of aspartic acid to form CO_2 and pyruvate. After the fixing of CO_2 to Oxaloacetic Acid (OAA) in C_4 cycle, the oxaloacetic acid changes into the malic aspartic acid

 $\begin{array}{l} \text{Malic acid dehydrogenase} \\ \text{Malic acid } \text{Halic acid } \text{Halic acid} + \\ \text{NADP}^+ \end{array}$

 $OAA + NH_3 + NADPH \xrightarrow{Transaminase} Aspartic acid + NADP^+ + H_2O$

Both of these reactions occur in mesophyll cell

358 **(d)**

Four pyrrole ring. Chlorophyll-*a*

359 **(a)**

The substrate for the photorespiration is the **glycolate**. The process of photorespiration takes place in peroxisomes.

360 **(d)**

Non-cyclic phosphorylation occurs in the membrane or lamellae of grana. Because

membrane or lamellae of grana have both photosystem (PS-I and PS-II) and in non-cyclic phosphorylation both PS-I and PS-II participates

361 **(b)**

Sugarcane is a C₄- plant, which shows high efficiency of carbon dioxide fixation due to Hatch and Slack cycle.

362 (d)

Carboxylation (In C₃-cycle) It is the fixation of CO_2 into a stable organic intermediate. Carboxylation is the most crucial step of the Calvin cycle, where CO_2 is utilised for the carboxylation of RuBP. This reaction is catalysed by the enzyme RuBP carboxylase, which results in 372 (d) the formation of two molecules of 3-PGA. Since, this enzyme also has an oxygenation activity. It would be more correct to call it RuBP carboxylase-oxygenase or RuBisCo

363 (a)

Mesophyll cell.

After the fixing of CO_2 to Oxaloacetic Acid (OAA) in C₄ cycle, the oxaloacetic acid changes into the malic aspartic acid

 $\stackrel{\text{Malic acid dehydrogenase}}{\longrightarrow} \text{Malic acid } +$ OAA + NADPH NADP⁺

 $\textbf{OAA} + \textbf{NH}_3 + \textbf{NADPH} \xrightarrow{\text{Transaminase}}$ Aspartic acid $+ NADP^{+} + H_2O$

Both of these reactions occur in mesophyll cell

364 (a)

Photorespiration takes place only in C₃-plants.

365 **(b)**

90% photosynthesis (CO_2 assimilation) in the world is done by algae (photoplanktons).

366 (c)

In C₄-plants, agranal chloroplast is present in bundle sheath cells, e.g., sugarcane leaf.

367 (b)

Aldolase enzyme is found in chloroplast. 368 (d)

Emerson and Arnold (1932) established light and dark phases in photosynthesis with the help of flashing light and Emerson concluded two distinct photochemical process in light reaction of photosynthesis.

369 (a)

For every *CO*₂ molecule entering the Calvin cycle (the reduction and regeneration steps), three molecules of ATP and two molecules of NADPH+H⁺ are required.

In Calvin cycle for every carbon dioxide molecule, 3 molecules of ATP and 2 NADPH are required. To make one molecule of glucose 6 turns of the cycle are required. Thus, 18 ATP and 12 NADPH molecules will be required to make one molecule of glucose through Calvin cycle.

371 (b)

C₃-pathway.

Plants that are adapted to dry tropical regions generally have the C₄ pathway. Though these plants have the C₄-oxaloacetic acid as the first CO₂ fixation product they use the C₃ pathway or the Calvin cycle as the main biosynthetic pathway

C₃ and C₄-cycle are the two parts of biosynthetic phase of photosynthesis in C₄-plant but in C₃plant, only C_3 cycle occurs. The enzyme in these two cycles are present in chloroplast not in Golgi bodies

373 (c)

Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR) is 400-700 nm.

374 (c)

C₄Plants have 'Kranz type' anatomy. Vascular bundles are surrounded by bundle sheath cells. The chloroplasts are dimorphic. The cells of bundle sheath have very large chloroplasts. They lack grana and contain starch grains. They are centripetally arranged white mesophyll cells have small and granal chloroplast.

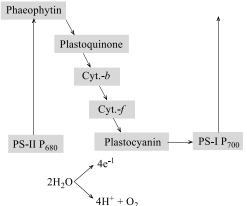
375 (b)

Photorespiration takes place in the

photosynthetic cells, eg, green parts of plant in the presence of light.

376 (b)

In the given schematic diagram, D is representing plastocyanin.



377 (a)

Photochemical reaction is also known as light reaction because it takes place in the presence of

370 (a)

light in the grana portion of chloroplast. In this reaction, photolysis of water takes place, which generates ATP and NADPH

378 (a)

Non-cyclic photophosphorylation includes both photo system II and I. The process requires an external electron donor. The electrons released during photolysis of water are picked up by photocentre of PS-II called P₆₈₀. The flow of electrons is unidirectional. Electrons are not cycled back and are used in the reduction of NADP toNADPH₂. In this, high energy electrons released from 'P₆₈₀' do not return to 'P₆₈₀' but pass through | 387 **(b)** phaeophytin, plastoquinone, cytochrome- $b_6 - f$ complex, plastocyanion and then enterP₇₀₀. In transfer of electrons from PQ to Cytochrome- b_6 – *f* complex, ATP is synthesised.

379 (a)

RuBisCo is the most abundant protein of the biological world. It constitutes 16% of the chloroplast proteins. Rubisco is located on the outer surface of thylakoid membrane

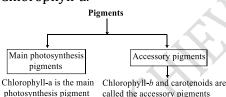
380 (d)

The chlorophylls are basically chelate salts of magnesium (Mg).

381 (a)

Ammonia is released from photorespiration. 382 (b)

Chlorophyll-a.



called the accessory pigments because they handover the entry absorbed by them to chlorophyll-a.

383 (c)

Formation of ATP in mitochondria is called oxidative phosphorylation.

The electrons that were moved from photosystem 390 (c) II must be replaced. This is achieved by electrons available due to splitting of water. The splitting of water is associated with the PS-II. Water is split into H⁺, O and electrons. This creates oxygen, one of the net products of photosynthesis. The electrons that are needed to replace those removed from photosystem-I are provided by photosystem-II

 $2H_2O \rightarrow 4H^+ + O_2 + 4e^-$

384 **(b)**

Raphids are needle-like long slender calcium oxalate crystals usually lying parallel to each

other in a bundle, which is sometimes found in a special sac-like cell. Raphidsare commonly found in Alocasia, Colocasia, Pistia, etc.

385 (c)

Nucleus/core of chlorophyll contains magnesium. The chlorophylls are basically chelate salts of magnesium (Mg)

386 (d)

During the dark reaction, the starch (carbohydrates) synthesis takes place. The starch is the polymers of glucose having the formula $(C_5H_{10}O_5)_n$

In C₃-plants, carbon dioxide combines with RuBP to form phosphoglyceric acid, on the other hand in C₄-plants, carbon dioxide is first picked up by phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP) to form oxaloacetic acid.

388 (c)

Development of proton gradient across the membrane.

During the cyclic phosphorylation, the electrons does not pass to the NADP⁺ but cycled back to PS-I through electron transport chain. This cyclic flow hence, results only in the synthesis of ATP but no of NADPH + H⁺. Cyclic photophosphorylation occurs when only light of

wavelength beyond 700 nm is available for excitation

389 (b)

In photorespiration, the RuBP instead of being converted to two molecules of PGA binds with O_2 to form one molecules of PGA and phosphoglycolate. In the phosphorespiratory pathway, there is neither synthesis of sugars, nor of ATP. In this pathway there is no synthesis of ATP or NADPH. Therefore, it is a wasterful process.

Maximum photosynthetic rate has been observed in the full spectrum. Regarding the effect of the different wavelengths, maximum photosynthesis occurs in red light (660 nm) second maximum in blue (440 nm) and minimum in green.

391 (b)

Chloroplasts are found in the mesophyll cells of the leaves. Leaves have a maximum number of chloroplasts

392 (d)

New plastids arise from proplastids by a fissionlike process.

393 **(c)**

Photosynthesis is an anabolic process of manufacturing of organic compounds. It is characterized by reduction of CO_2 and oxidation of water. It decreases the concentration of CO_2 in atmosphere but increases the concentration of O_2 .

394 (d)

RuBisCo is present in chloroplast

395 **(d)**

The leaves of C_4 -plants have Kranz anatomy. In the leaf, vascular bundle is surrounded by bundle sheath and mesophyll cells. The bundle sheath consists of thick walled cylindrical cell. The chloroplasts of bundle sheath are larger than mesophyll cells. Most of the PEP carboxylase occurs in mesophyll cells, while most of ribulose 1-5 diphosphate carboxylase and malic enzyme in bundle sheath cells.

396 **(a)**

In C_3 -plants, photorespiration takes place but this pathway is absent in C_4 -plants

397 (a)

ATPase has two parts- F_0 and F_1 . F_0 part has channels through, which the diffusion of protons takes place

398 **(b)**

The Calvin cycle proceeds in three stages (1) carboxylation, during which CO_2 combines with ribulose 1, 5-bisphosphate; (2) reduction, during which carbohydrate are formed at the expense of the photochemically made ATP and NADPH; and (3) regeneration during, CO_2 acceptor is ribulose 1, 5-bisphosphate is formed again so that the cycle continues. Regeneration of the CO_2 acceptor molecule, RuBP is crucial if the cycle is to continue uninterrupted. The regeneration steps require one ATP for phosphorylation to form RuBP

399 **(c)**

RuBisCo is the most abundant enzyme in the world. It is characterised by the fact that active sites can bind to both CO_2 and O_2 . This binding is competitive. It is the relative concentration of O_2 and CO_2 that determines, which of two (CO_2 and O_2) will bind to enzyme

400 **(b)**

In the Calvin cycle, the RuBP combines with the CO_2 to form 2 molecules of 3 phosphoglyceric acid and the reaction is catalysed by RuBisCo

$$BP + CO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{Rubisco}} 2 \times 3PGA$$

401 **(a)**

Ru

Cyclic phosphorylation operates only by PS-I during cyclic phosphorylation only. ATP formation takes place and recyclation of electrons also occurs. Unlike, the non-cyclic phosphorylation, splitting of H_2O does not take place in the cyclic phosphorylation

402 (c)

The carbon dioxide fixation takes place in the stroma of chloroplasts because it has enzymes essential for fixation of carbon dioxide and synthesis of sugar.

403 (d)

Some differences in C₃ and C₄ plants.

C ₃ -plants	C ₄ -plants
Algae (Chlorella),	Maize, sorghum,
sunflower, beans,	sugarcane and other
mustard, etc.	graminaceous plants.
Plants have Calvin	Plants have Hatch and
cycle.	Slack cycle.
	The first stable product
The first stable	is 4-C compound,
product of	oxaloacetic acid or
photosynthesis is 3-C	malic acid in
compound,	succulents.
phosphoglyceric acid	
(PGA).	There are two carbon
There is only one	dioxide acceptor, e.g.,
carbon dioxide	phosphoenol pyruvic
acceptor, e.g.,	acid and RuDP.
ribulose 1-5,	The leaves have Kranz
diphosphate.	anatomy.
Kranz anatomy is	The optimum temp. lies
absent.	between 30-45°C.
The optimum	No photorespiration.
temperature lies	
between 10-25°C.	Bundle sheath
Photorespiration	chloroplast lack
occurs, which	photosystem-II,
reduces the	therefore, depends
photosynthetic yield.	upon mesophyll for
Chloroplast have PS-I	supply of NADPH + H ⁺
and PS-II	•

404 **(c)**

In Calvin cycle, 18 molecules of ATP are used in carbon fixation. The overall reaction of Calvin cycle represents as

 $6RuBP + 6CO_2 + 18ATP + 12NADPH \rightarrow$

 $6RuBP + C_6H_{12}O_6 + 18ADP + 18P + 12NADP^+$ 405 (c)

Stroma side of membrane

406 **(b)**

Cyclic Photophosphorylation involves only PS-I and in this electron expelled by excited photocentre is returned to it after passing over a chain of electron carriers. Two molecules of ATP are synthesized in this process.

407 (a)

The site for photorespiration is chloroplast. Peroxisome and mitochondria are required for completion of the process. It is a cyclic process. Glycolate is formed in chloroplast, which usually passes into peroxisome of the mesophyll cell where it is oxidised to glyoxylate. Glyoxylate is aminated and gives rise to amino acid glycine that enters to mitochondrion.

408 **(b)**

For the ease of understanding Calvin cycle can be described under three stages

(i) **Carboxylation** is the fixation of CO_2 into stable organic intermediate

(ii) **Reduction** is a series of reactions that lead to the formation of glucose

(iii) **Regeneration** of CO_2 acceptor molecule, RuBP is main, part of this stage

409 **(a)**

In 780 nm of wavelength, photosystem-I is inactive. In photo system-I, the photocentre is special chlorophyll-a molecule called P_{700} .

410 **(c)**

Bacterial photosynthesis involves only **photosystem-I**(PS-I) and cyclic photophosphorylation. It is not connected with photolysis of water, therefore, oxygen is not evolved. This synthesizes only ATP.

411 **(b)**

In C₄-plants, fixation of carbon dioxide occurs in mesophyll cells. The primary acceptor of carbon dioxide is phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP). It combines with carbon dioxide in the presence of PEP carboxylase to form oxaloacetate or oxaloacetic acid (OAA).

412 (d)

In photosystem-I, the primary electron acceptor is probably a Fe-S protein. The reduced primary acceptor transfers the electrons to secondary electrons acceptor (most probably ferradoxin).

413 **(b)**

Reduction These are series of reactions that lead to the formation of glucose. The steps involved are: utilisation of 2 molecules of ATP for phosphorylation and two molecules of NADPH for the reduction per CO_2 molecule fixed. The fixation of six molecules of CO_2 , 6 turns of the cycle the required for the removal of one molecule of glucose from the pathway

414 (c)

A-Released, B-Lumen, C-ATPase

415 **(b)**

Photosynthesis and respiration are similar because both organelles make ATP and are explained by chemiosmotic theory. During the formation or ATP, both organelle uses Electrons Transport Channels (ETC)

416 **(d)**

Cyclic Photophosphorylation in performed by PS-I only. It involves a cyclic electron flow, in which the photoexcited electrons from PS-I are occasionally shunted back to chlorophyll via the electron transport chain. This cyclic electron flow supplements the supply of ATP but produces no NADPH. Non-cyclic Photophosphorylation involves both PS-I and PS-II. Splitting of water, release of oxygen and production of NADPH takes place during it.

417 **(c)**

Quantum yield of photosynthesis is carbohydrate or dry mass, formed by plant by using carbon dioxide from air. It is about 12% in C₃ –plants.

419 **(a)**

The primary CO_2 fixation product in C_4 cycle is oxaloacetic acid (OAA) in the mesophyll cells. It then from the other 4-carbon compounds like malic acid or aspartic acid in the mesophyll cells itself, which are transported to the bundle sheath cells.

420 **(b)**

ATP synthesised by chloroplast and mitochondria in the cell.

The electrons that were moved from photosystem II must be replaced. This is achieved by electrons available due to splitting of water. The splitting of water is associated with the PS-II. Water is split into H⁺, O and electrons. This creates oxygen, one of the net products of photosynthesis. The electrons that are needed to replace those removed from photosystem-I are provided by photosystem-II

 $2H_20 \rightarrow 4H^+ + O_2 + 4e^-$

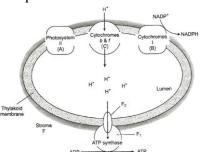
421 **(b)**

In C₄-plants, initial fixation of CO_2 occurs in **mesophyll cells.** The primary acceptor of CO_2 is phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP). CO_2 Is again fixed inside bundle sheath cells through Calvin cycle. The pyruvate is sent back to mesophyll cells where it is changed to phosphoenol pyruvate (PEP).

422 **(d)**

Proton gradient develops inside the lumen, due to

the accumulation of protons by the transportation of electrons through electron transport system. This leads to the formation of ATP by ATPase complex product of Calvin-Bensen cycle or C₃-cycle or **carbon-reduction cycle**.





3-phosphoglyceric acid (3-PGA) is the first stable